Accts 32-33 (part)
2014 & 2015 (part)

4.15 to
27/3/15

This journal belongs to:

P. Shirley Dove

Journal # 32 yr.

2014 yr +

1st Jan 2015 - 3/1/15

Kris Kristofferson Country Singer & Writer

"Why me Lord"

1- Why me Lord? What have I ever done
to deserve even one of the Blessings I've known?
Tell me Lord, What fool I've been
That was worth loving You or the kindness You've shown?

2- Thy are Lord, If You think there a way
I can try to repay all I've taken from You
Maybe Lord I can show someone else
What I've been through myself on my way back to You

Chorus:

Lord help me Jesus, I've wasted it
So help me, Jesus, I know what I am
But now that I know that I needed You
So help me Jesus, my souls in your hands.

3½

January 2014

Blake in accident not his car totaled

January 1, 2014 Wednesday. Temperature not to cold-cold Sun trying to shine. Bruce called early to say he would come and get me to go to their place but I'm going to Valerie and she called me early yesterday morning. I'll take Pizza, popcorn and coke. I texted Bruce Evelyn called about 10:00 a.m. But none. They got a call last night about 10:00 p.m. Blake had a car accident and totaled his little Kia (Work car). He was cut by broken glass + cut knee but on short night. Went to hospital as he has Artificial valve and on blood thinner. Evelyn and Bruce went to hospital to get him. He couldn't find his phone to call Jen- when Dara medic called to her she wouldn't answer as she didn't recognize the voice at 2:00. Now Blake has got to get another car and Evelyn + Bruce can't help him as they financed the little car last month. So I guess I'll be helping him. My calling is to "help".

I went to Valerie and Jude at 11:30 a.m. or so to visit and pizza dinner. Salad + Fudge. It was good. I didn't eat to much as I have upset bowel. Ate Tuesday that didn't agree with me. Jack looks like Dr. Kristofferson he's a talker. Dr. grandEvelyn's Jack's Dad & Logan Mac was present. Logan is pretty black. Logan ate a lot of pizza. Had what bread, chicken wings & pizza bite. I brought pie of his. I did give them a nice loaf of chocolate. Home at 4:15. Done snow melting late afternoon. Read awhile. Watch some T.V. Evelyn and Bruce called to make sure I was safely home. I called Jen to ask how Blake was + to help if needed.

35/16

January 2, 2014 Thursday. Sunshine. Inversion. Ice delegated some. Can see blue sky. Veg at 8:00 p.m. Slept in my bed. Have a pain on left side off from hip. Strained it trying to get slacks on. Left hip woke different. Right leg when the pain is and dare be can't lay on it. Took the small foam mattress off that Valerie gave me to narrow. I left rent check at office - $321 + month insurance Nov $428.00. Carolyn called Lhe + Blake at Big Lots as that is where I was. Bought a foam mattress cover - twin size - will get it on my bed and try it. Need something soft for my right leg + hip. We went to 21st area to Compare Lot. Blake little car is smashed on passenger side window from last storm. Whole demaged. He took work + truck. Glass + oil inside. He took his belongings out of it. We went to Rancho Viejo for lunch. Food. Carolyn refrigerator quite working. Blake trying to find one on internet. David + Adrian got their vehicle. At work at Lube. I take a tylenol, wrapped in blanket. Put heating pad on Lt. leg R. and relaxed in recliner and had a nap in late afternoon. Slept in small bed room.

31/19

January 3, 2014 Friday. Inversion. Sun shone a little in A.m. Yucky outside. Late to work. Carolyn called in A.m. I told her I plan on getting soiled mattress (not memory foam). She wants the one I'm going to replace. I'll give it to her. Thy bed queen bed frame. Brice called at work break also. He'll be work Saturday. I sent $6221 check to State Farm Comm. for 1991 Buick sedan. plus the Emissions Safety Certificate. I went to Walmart to shop for new queen mattress pad + tie. Checked bank account at Credit Union. Got money in Savings. Phillip Rasmussen called and we had a long talk. He's a dear friend. Brice called and they tended Nate children when they went out to eat. Bud called and they are ok today. Jim in Vancouver with his son. I watched some t.v. + rested awhile. Sleeping in comfortable.

29/19 January 4, 2014 Saturday. Skiff of snow fell during night. Sunshine and sky is clear. Pretty here - no inversion here. Showered + washed + got water in hair. Ate breakfast. Carolyn came about 10:45 a.m. + he helped me make both beds. I got a different 29/13 mattress pad on Queen bed. I try one sleep on it tonight. Hwy 52 PM Lt. He drove his car and we went to Big Lots and returned a salt lamp pad. Went to Wing garden for change + fun groceries. I bought her two cards $5.00 for taking me to Big Lots. We ate a hamburger + fries at Artic Circle. It was tasty. Came home and she had a foot nap. I did some calculating on the notice of cost of living increase on Rev. Checks. Figured how much taxing + offering to pay. Made check out to Methvin Ward. Entered expenditure in record book. Someone cleaned snow off my drive while Carolyn was here. Don't know who did it. She left home about 3:10 p.m. Bob Buckey brought garbage can in - I put salt on the mat on driveway. Bob said they went to the race and they were good. Brice called after work. They are starting a "fast" for Sue - to help him to talk and plainly. He is working with a speech therapist. He had hearing test. He talks some but not to understandable. They and Carolyn gave to church at 10:00 a.m. I go at 11:00 o'clock A.m. No snow in Cache Valley. Watched musical program + nap. In bed at 10:00 p.m. or so

27/11 January 5, 2013 Sunday. 13° cold A.m. Clear skies. Slept in my bed. I have a pain in left side by hip. Feels like a pulled muscle. Don't know the cause. Maybe the bed. I'm taking ½ tablet of tylenol every 4 hrs. I baked a

small meat loaf before church at 11:00 A.M. Attended the three meetings. Said tithing, sacrament & Bish. Christopherson. Steve Osborn Walker was a visitor today. Sorely enjoyed the meetings. Sun. School Jan Bryant talked about Mecca & to bring Pearl of great price to class next week & etc. R.S. meeting. New Counselor Vonna Kelchner gave 1st lesson of Joseph Fielding Smith. Quite a few told of experiences they had with connection with him. One lady is a direct descendant of him. Changed into warm slacks. Prepared some ate lunch. Both kids called and checked if I ran ok. Elder was early this A.M. Bruce said he read article in Logan paper that Shirley S. Pilkington died. She was the wife of my cousin Earl Pilkington (aunt Daddy's 2nd child (Cliff)). I watched the Sunday Read Portrait of Joseph Fielding Smith. Susan took me will be reading this year. Dalene called and we talked a long time. They did attend 2 meetings 2nd Mike Wentzel Bruce called. They had fasted for Dell and then had a Thanksgiving dinner at Kimber Tuffanye Walker & Sister Vera Evelyn called. Clay & Jenny on way from Wyo. Marlene baby sitting Emma Rae. Her other Grandparent (Shirley) has a stroke. She is a widow & the Grandpa is very ill. Both have poor health. Shawnee & Emma Rae live with them in Park City.

1/5 January 6, 2014 Monday. Cold A.M. Barometer temp turned up in town. I slept in small bed and slept well. Bit pain in groin area & the left hip. taking ½ tylenol. Up 6 hrs. when I back to dress & to it starts. Evelyn called. She was looking for Clay as Jenny took her to the Roundup - S.L.? to count Herons. Drive can be Lesson or insurance.

Blake had Evelyn car and he had doctor appointment. Don't know what he will do to get to work - no car. Problems in family. I dusted old records & chart need for tax purposes. Still have bank statements to check & discuss. Evelyn said -13° early A.M. Electricity off for 6 hrs & house got cold. Third time this winter. Evelyn and Blake stopped in for ½ hr or so. He went to Chiropractor - compressed disk from work. Going to heart doctor. I gave him $200 for medicine. May get a flu shot. They are taking "Single Preparation" Class at church. Wesley is teacher. I called to make appt. to see Dr. Chad Jensen. Evelyn called. Blake bought the medicine. The office only 5 blocks from us. Slept in small bed.

1/6 January 7 2014 Tuesday. Not as cold. Slept fairly well. Didn't take tylenol. Still have a pain in left groin & hip around back. I remember now that I have had this problem before a few times. Hard to sit upright & laying down in right position. Showered, dressed. A load of laundry done. Bruce called early. He works afternoon shift. Going to lunch with Brenda. Evelyn called twice. Blake called her to tell her good news - Jen got the school secretary job. Both twins and Braxton. He is using Evelyn car to go to Chiropractor. She gets her new jeep today. Now she can drive tomorrow.

1/7 Started snowing at 12:00 PM or so. Got ready to go to Bingham but stayed home. Water in car got again. Had to try and fix it in summer. Bruce brought my mail in. Received the package from Bruce. Obituary Notice of death of Shirley Pilkington wife of my cousin Earl Pilkington of Beaufort, Utah.

Evelyn said the Weekly Reporter was delivered today next week
Friends Rubie to medical professional in early morning.
Bruce called he is going to take new job for 2 days if he
likes it he may go permanent time. Side boots at times.
January 8, 2014 Wednesday Snowing light steady.
35/26 At light house dad Bruce Evelyn called. Bruce stopped
Looked like it came very gentle if it is around the rear
Packages to be delivered today. Bruce called at break. Can
now go in now rented than yesterday. He said he goes
a cycle of times watching production lines machinery
cleaning. Called Rob and Augusta at Lime Ridge. They will
deliver my medicine on Friday. Recharge next pay for medicare
Home + Yard work. At 2:00 p.m. Snow blower cleared and
my driveway entrance is full. Don't know who I can call
to shovel snow. a big problem. Bill Mentis came and
shoveled the snow from driveway, walking front porch steps
and shoveled a path on South side of carport. He came to house to
ask if I wanted it done. Owes him $60.00 a visit. He also
done Bonnie (across street) as she just came when he was putting
salt melt on driveway. Valerie called late afternoon and she
had a long talk. She had her hair cut and shopped at Giant store
and told me of the bargains she bought. She gave me a
recipe of autumn soup. Brad called. It was raining hard
in Ferguson and also cold enough to use the fireplace.
Busy was ok the past few days. Jim at work. Read Smoke
reading Monty Roberts the Horse Whisperer. It was good
reading. Met Queen Elizabeth several times and walked with
her Corgis + had friends to visit on the grounds with her.
Picked license tag in the mail need to affix it to the
plate.
4" snow

SNOWING Paid Bill monthly $25.00 for 2 days shoveling -
33/22 January 9, 2014 Thursday Snowing. Storm coming
Notice I got up at 8:00 A.m. now 10:00 A.m. Suppose to
snow today + tomorrow. Dr. Jones office girl called. I cancelled
my appt. for few days to see how I get along. (Left groin pain)
Evelyn called early. Snowing there. Bruce plans on going
to Lou to funeral of friend. Evelyn said she may stay
home. to narrow to travel in stormy weather + road
conditions. Bruce (Son) called. Decided not to take
the job. Not safe. Refused up again in traffic.
Decided to stay with the work he knows. For the
know I shredded documents in the cabinet and shredded
the papers I didn't need to keep dated 2007.
At home job that needs to be done next to check bank
statements etc. Time to file Income tax. The snow
coming in waves. Heavy, light, stop + start. Bill Mentis
shovel snow 3:00 p.m. Made wide opening in front
walk steps driveway and South side of car port. Snow
blower came and pushed snow. Paid him $25.00. He put
his "Snow Melt" on driveway + walk. He brought my mail to
me. Probably get more storm later. more 4 plows. Warmed up
enough the snow melted off the driveway 2-3" snow.
Evelyn called. Kathleen is coming to their place and she + Bruce +
Kathleen are going to leave early to get to Bicknell to Mrs. Penny Worley
funeral. She is middle 80's. Heavy in hair in 80's and
end not well.
33/28 January 16, 2014 Friday Warm. Snow melting. House cleaned
House work done. Laundried dark clothes. Evelyn called about
8:30 a.m. they were leaving on way to Bicknell. Longer
was snow covered. Bruce called at break. He has come and
mine is stuffed. an older man delivered my medicine from

Rita and daughter. I made chicken to Quaker Ken, Century Link and Allstate. Will to go to Zion Bible tomorrow.
I rode with Bob, Carol Ann Briggs and Margaret Wingate to the Church-A-Roma with burned groups. Coral Griffin didn't come for Easter like the night before. Norm Wadsworth didn't come either. Bill Miller came with daughter Lydia and Chuck. We enjoyed talking and visiting. Lu Ann is in a care facility and in a wheelchair. Pat home at 5:15 p.m. Bruce called and he will be here Monday to help me do things in house & yard. Bud called and had a long talk. Raising three Jim & Lady friends at Buck town getting ready for friends to come and stay and watch the Bucks football game. Mary was ok. Bud did some shopping. Talked to my friend Mabel a long time. Ruth Ransom was there to visit.
Evelyn called at 8:45 p.m. They were almost in Nyssa on way home from Bicknell. Fasted for Mrs. Henry Hooley. Watched news & program. Snow melting.

US 32 January 11, 14 Saturday Warm & snow melting. Some in carport floor. Up at 8½ a.m. Bruce called. They were going to Ogden game and Dennis After Christmas Party. Evelyn called. Told me that there Lu and Bruce coming to Ogden to go to R.C. Willey to get bill straightened. A problem. Called Allstate office closed today.
Surprised to get 48° today below snow starting tonight. I went to Zion Pantry to shop at Miller store and Wentworths for groceries and house & personal items. Water & Airport flow. Lots snow melt. Set thermostat away. Separated & cleaned chicken & cooked ribs. Put in freezer bags & wraps. Ate lunch. Watch Legion skating. Evelyn called. Evening. They went to R.C. Willey & got the pictures adjusted. They [illegible] stayed. Dale is staying the night with them. Received a neighbor card. Blake & Wendy skiing at Applebee. Big midnight storm coming. Rain then snow. Wind blew in fairly strong gusts. I was in bed and covered my head so went to sleep.

US 32 January 12-14 Sunday No storm. Showered & dressed for church. Evelyn and Bruce called while I was eating breakfast to check if I was ok. They said there was a stuff of snow at their place. Big Christopherson and grandson spoke in Sacrament meeting.
Interesting. Brandon returned about a month ago from a mission in Kentucky. Had lesson in D. & C. & R.S. meeting. Had nursery Bruce in attendance. Came home & ate dinner. Bruce called to chat a few minutes. Bud called and they had a bad electric storm and rain. Lasted a long time. Ray Dana called from Oregon. He plans retiring in June. He fell through a fiberglass roof and broke a rib, bruised his hip and arm. Still may have to have surgery on his arm - not healing right. Planning a family reunion is at York, NE at main place the first weekend in August. 1st time I have heard of it.
Evelyn called. Some family came for chicken dinner. Marlene came also. Blake owes the guy $60.00 for the car and Evelyn needs to help until my help (money). Told her I had to get C.U. to withdraw some money.

US 26 January 13, 14 Monday Stuff of snow & ice. Later the sun shone and blue skies. Temperature is up and snow & ice melting. Bruce came about 10:15 a.m. We put the Christmas decorations away & blanket toy stuff in closet. We visited and he showed me pictures of Ben & Natie

Brenda. The baby is growing - About 17th now. He has a Brownie. Brad should know as he is in Scouts with Bryant. We got a long black piece of plastic down + draped it over 3 sand bags on S. side of the Cement steps at the corner and down gate. I got a metal rake to catch the water dripping on down spout on the west end of carport to help get rid of ice when the water freezes. A temporary job until Summer comes when we can decide to make permanent solution. Glad that much can be done. Bruce is so willing to help. Evelyn came unexpected. She had called earlier + didn't know she would be down. She had gift about Frankie. We visited awhile. Then she drove her car to Bella Cuenta. Stopped at Allsafe + paid insurance bill - 1958 mobile Home $279. We ate Hamburgers at Artic Circle + ice cream + fries. Went to C.V. and paid T.V. bill + withdrew cash. Loaned $300.00 to Evelyn. Worked on hair at the home. They left about 3:30. Barb called when they got home. Bruce and he stopped at South + Edwards for Brenda candy. Bought gas. I gave him $10.00 for gas.

January 14, 1914 Tuesday. Sunshine. Not cold. Showers. Dressed + Combed hair. Load of laundry done and put away. Started to rest program + used the shoulder machine. Worked. Bruce called on A.M. Brad. They are sick. Thanked him again for his help yesterday. Evelyn called. She has been sorting and arranging her book (accounts + home + etc.) + visited my friend Edna Nay. Her 90th Birthday today. I gave her a pretty card and Black + White set of bracelets. She had about 8 inch bruise above her right eye and a scrape on her cheek. Black eye starting to show. She fell last Saturday at Kresge

Photo Picture studio. Missed bottom step. The Kellys took her to 12th Clinic but she had to go to Ogden Reg. Hospital for X-Rays + stitches + etc. Glenn (Son) took her to hospital. On Sunday Mr. + Mrs. Kelly brought her a handful flowers and visit. Then today before I got there she went over to 5 point store to get a Birthday card for Glenn and a man let her car and beat on area and scratched about length of car. Glenn + Stevie the car has been in a wreck + needed to be repaired. She hopes the kids won't take her license away. Enjoyed the visit. Sorry about her fall + wrecked car. Came home. Evelyn called to ask how I was. I ate supper and then put P.J.'s + housecoat on + watched T.V. programs.

January 15, 2014 Wednesday. Cold A.M. Sunshine + Pretty day. Slept in my queen bed - Not so comfortable. Tom Mattress took a blanket off it. Decided to get new one (mattress). Evelyn called - Cold in Morgan. Clay taking cattle to Nebraska. Bruce called at break time. Cold + foggy in Cache Valley. I pulled + cut potatoes + put in water to soak. Between our trips. After lunch I went to 4th St. and washed the car of grime. Used the sprayer. $1.50. Bought groceries at Wangsgard's $10.13. Put items away. Read scriptures + worked puzzle book. Warmer by afternoon. Heavy sweater + not winter coats. Both kids called in evening. Brenda + Parents at ball game at Weber View up on the hill. Bruce miserable with sinus. Evelyn + Bruce lady sitting K.D. + Kamron. Clay at work + Jenny at school. Brad called + they are sick. He talked + maybe coming to Utah this Summer. Hope so. Brad at 10:15 in small bedroom.

January 16, 2014 Thursday. Alder A.M. 18° on porch - Showers. Dressed. Some work done. Made a meat, veg. stew. Baking it in oven. Bruce called at break. Stuffy nose + not feeling well. Shaving

Much to get on Arch Austin Drive. Evelyn called. She was preparing a roast beef dinner for a family when mother was in the hospital. Mona Anderson called. She was to go to Elko & pick me up. She has car inspection or something. I attended L.D.S. meeting. Enjoyable lesson. History Carol & Edward had a great big bible with true birth pictures. Could find a date. They bought it at an auction years ago in Boise, Idaho. Bro Thorn served homemade chicken soup - roll - cookies. I gave a big bowl of the left-over vegetable soup in for tomorrow. I may get dumplings in it. Bud called in morning and we had a good chat. They are such their friend and neighbor comes over most mornings to chat, especially with Mary. Bruce called and he was testing to get over his sinus problem.

January 17, 14 Friday temperature about 18° or less in A.M. My top of shoulder hurt. The bone area. Also my elbow. Bony areas. I always use rubbing alcohol then. After dressing & eating breakfast I washed jackets & vests. I had called Evelyn earlier and told her I was going to Valarie & Jacks by 11:0'clock. Which I did. I gave Valarie the long sleeve figured blouse that Evelyn & I couldn't wear. It was not the right color and looked nice. I gave her a sweater (dark blue). Evelyn came about 1:30. We sure had a number of good laughs. Talked. Read letter from Kathryn on her mission. They are in New York (Polynesian Mission). We ate a chicken & Wyler Corned Beef made glue strawberry short cake. Evelyn took Carl's book home to read. She left about 3:00. I left at 4:30. She sent some rolls & a carton of yogurt home with me. Steve came to visit his folks for a while was ready to leave. He helped me to my car. Kathy is in Cedar City tending grandkids for a week. May take car to Jake's to check brakes - noticed I have the brake pedal is low. Bud called and I told him about the brake pedal. He said drive slow to Jake's - if not there will take it to Big O tire. may be a bad or low fluid. Evelyn gave me back the $3.00 as I loaned her last Monday. Mother & Helen both had a fair night in bed.

January 18, 2014 Saturday Called A.M. Bruce was up ate big breakfast. Bruce called. Will stop by now. Today is A.M. I called. They were going to Elko house and then up to town. Evelyn called. She & Brian may drop by check car. Clay, Jenny, Travis & kids down for ½ hr. They were going to horse races at Fairgrounds. Evelyn & Bruce came. Brake fluid low. They went to Cobb to buy fluid & put in car. Clay done oil change & grease up. Helped Aaron & Isaac check if they have a bad rear end or something. Monday is holiday. Mother Luther Day. Stay in bed & Evelyn, Bruce & I went to Medford for lunch & errands. Went to Brimhall City to Ross Left. Jessie Kenyon in late of mattress sale. Finally decided & 4" foam mattress to be ordered. Paid with debit card ($372.75). Tax Manager from getting up & down. Come home. Then Evelyn the Queen Empress of Sin had for years. Edward died like it. She is going to take the Queen mattress (Ross). They left for home. I changed sink my P.J.'s & sweater. Then Clay threw them & a soft pillow. I had extra. Have took pictures with my Casio. Bruce called at 5:30 & they were taking food to Nate formerly. They have cable & told him about car and mattress. They went to town and he bought medicine.

Bud called and we told Audrey. Told him of events of the day. I put my PJ on and Audrey put on my shoulder, hips + elbow. Sore bone watched TV in evening. Went to bed until 11:30 p.m. Heard the ice + kept me awake. It sounds like gunfire. Today most frozen.

39° 31° January 19, 2014 Sunday. Showered + packed my bag. Ate light breakfast. Later dressed for church. Dressed warm. Watched TV. In Rocking Chair. Program on organ by Lynn Austin. Guitar Song. Missy tomorrow Brick Oven. Enjoyed the meetings today. Bruce + Evelyn called me before I went to Church. Phil got it 11 p.m. Iggy at 11:30 A.M. Connie Changes clothes into warmer clothes etc. the turkey + potatoes I brought from Maddy yesterday. Cooked short grain rice + gravy. Evelyn and Bruce called. Evelyn said Clay + Bruce would come and get the mattress. I asked to wait until I got the new one. Maybe the end of the week. Bud called and they are at Dixie in Veterans with Connie + friends. I was alone in the chair. Later Valerie called. Told she did. Ron and Linda have stayed to wait. They will leave to three here in Sandy. Valerie had talked to Beth and the law and the procedures from the home after Inge died. Both has Kidney, heart, lung + etc. Issues in Alzheimers home. Misses her family. She said Evelyn has heart lung problem. Didn't know what it is. Going to trust by Malcolm + Maggie. Glenn Sandy is aging + health problems. Retired age. Late as the Navy refueled me.

31° 31° January 20, 14 Monday. Federal Holiday Martin Luther King. Cold night activities low.

Lunch in. After breakfast I got a load of laundry done. Bruce called at breakfast time. Cold but clear. Cat the valley in fog. Birds starting to breath better. Air pollution. Birds is off. Medical Evelyn called. They will take Gracie home today Constance. Re called today. She and Marlene at work. I called Carson. He said to bring the car in tomorrow at 12 p.m. to check brakes.

16° January 21-14 tuesday Clear sky + cold A.M. Dressed warm. Up early to take thyroid medicine. Went back to bed until 7:45. Dressed. ate breakfast late lunch. I talked to Bruce at early lunch time. Call in Logan. Evelyn called. Still very cold in Logan. Clara came to their place early trying to find the battery charger. It was at Ernie's. Jon locked his keys in the car with motor running before going to work. Use brake a window to get in car. Darien got sick at school and Evelyn had to go get her + watching her. Evelyn upset as kids don't plan ahead to do things they need to do. I took the car to Aaron + the master brake cylinder is worn out leaking oil. Needs new one. He brought me home as it is dangerous to drive. No brakes if it stops. I called Evelyn to let her know. Bruce and Bud called to ask about the car also. Evelyn called later. A part of her teeth broke. Going to dentist tomorrow.

Use brakes-

44° 28° January 22, 14 Wednesday. About 18° + foggy when I went out to get the newspaper. Sun shine later and temp. raising. Showered - washed + put rollers in my hair. Bruce called at breakfast time. Cold + light fog in Rock Valley. Evelyn called. She has been to dentist office. Gone until Monday on vacation. She is going to take Cipro. Broken infection. Need to get a root canal or

bed to tinker. Hopefully she can make it along until dentist gets back. I called Marlene and suggested she + brother think about celebrating the 57th wedding anniversary of her parents. She said not until Dec. Guess that will come soon enough. She had Emma Rae to end. Beverly Sherman called + is going with Bev and Mary ann to movie tonight. Kathryn came and took me to the shop and brought my car home. We had a good visit on the phone and in the shop. Part labor, total 143.68 Brake fluid is fine. Don't push it to flow now. Evelyn called. She is on Ante biotic for her tooth problem. Marlene + Whit came. They said Dalin engagement ring to the girl. Getting Wed. June in Bend to Spencer. Bruce called after work. He had talked to Evelyn and knew I had my car back. She + he talked about the Dana reunion + maybe renting a car. We need to check prices on rentals + mileage. I gave Aaron and Kathryn each $5.00 for them coming + taking me home. Two dogs. Ate leftovers. Beverly Sherman, Maryann Yancy + I went to 8 L.D.S. Missionaries about 2 L.D.S. Missionaries kidnapped in Russia for 5 days. Released. No reason given. True story. Good. We bought Bazooka + drinks. I had water. Home at 9:15. Cold night.

55/19

January 23, 2014 Thursday. Not as cold. Sunshine. Slept restless up in night ten times. Cleaned up for the day. Bruce called at 8 asking to ask how the snow was. He guessed his 12" S.S. Chick. Didn't say how much + I didn't ask. Probably 150 a month. Evelyn called. She is working alone in bank. I got house work done + a load of laundry done. Sent the bill in mail.

55/20

Evelyn came and we ate lunch. She drove my car and we went to Maverik and filled gas tank. Stopped at Walmart for a mattress pad. $15.95. Bought items for house, health + fun groceries. She put a piece of tin under down spout on S. side of carport to help limit water coming in carport the weather is warm + ice melting. Ground frozen so water stays on top. Need to buy an extension for the down spout. She brought the sacks in house. I put them away. She had a nap before going home. I gave her a bottle of Downey, two graham pie crust, glue + bottle of soap laundry. These items were extras I had in shelf. Watched T.V. awhile. Read Last Chapter of Acadia Kid. Book interesting. Bed. Bruce called later in evening. He and Brenda were at Nates tending the Children while Parents out to eat. Kids were asleep. He said he got in office to have 1st month of August off in case we go to Laundy, Missouri in York, Montana. Aug. 2 2014. Bed called and they are enjoying good weather. Sitting outside with windows to enjoy sunshine. Busy day today. He asked about the car. I went to bed in Queen bed + slept very restless. Got up after 12 P.M. and slept in other bed. Finally enjoyed a Blue ventile 8:30 A.M.

57/14

January 24, 14 Friday. Cold A.M. but sun shining. Got up late 8:30 or so. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Ate late breakfast as I had to take thyroid pill when I got up. After house work I took all the bedding off Queen bed + folded it up + put comforter + pillows on it. Made small bed. Looks nice. Evelyn called. Very cold A.M. in Morgan. She is putting pictures + etc in books (Christmas). She watched Chop kids last night. A.B. had a hard coughing spell. She gave him Flonase. Hot here in shower for moisture. Jenny took Ann to the doctor awhile ago because

39
39

& the cough & he said Nothing wrong. She was taking him to doctor again. Bruce called at late break. He has to work this Saturday and Sunday. Wilmont Benny then make a chair Ruled different size. Walmart one of Schulers biggest customers. After lunch I went to Rossi, Sears and Steph to check on foam "Egg Carton" mattress pad. Stopped at Rossi. Bought 2 tops at Sears two tops at Steph on sale. Wanna tops & cap one. Walked over. I put Ryan on two squeaky door hinges on car and wiped the windows of splatter. Removed the moth trough to other side of carport that Bruce put there. Need to get ice melt where it pooled. Called Valerie. She in labor at Scotts pain. Took some pain pills for head. She has doctor appt next Thursday. Marilyn & Carol visited Rae yesterday & Carol brought lunch. She said she never mentioned about her pain. I told her I told my kids what Mom's clothing can be safe and to help me if needed. She thinks her gone are to busy with their families. Out of sight out of mind. Rae called and they went to Oakland and ate Clamchowder. A good day. Rae is having problems with his pacemaker. Can't bend to put on his socks or use nail. Using over counter medicine. May go to Chiropractor. Bruce called after work. Car has new struts but still has a squeaky noise. Benny to take it back to garage. I slept in small bed.

January 25, 14 Saturday Cold clear morning. Showered. Dressed warm. Ate breakfast & made bed. Cooked potatoes & put them in cold water to leach out Potassium. Bruce called at breaktime. A light jab at work. Cold in coach valley - Not below zero. Evelyn called. Cold in Morgan. Her cold sore is

stable & not spreading. She used Abreva medicine and has one more weekend. Today is grandkids basketball game so they will attend. Done in Morgan & down here. Marlene is going with Nicky & Mother to a bridal fare down here Sunday. Ellen got a 10th potatoes for her mom and left them or Linda and new frozen. Rode home to Loma. Expensive. After lunch I went to J.C. Penny's. Chose an egg shaped mattress cover. Expensive. Another Sears. Bought a summer blouse on sale $5.30. Went to Walgreens for a few groceries. Ate early supper. Watched TV. Read awhile. Hope more sunlight now. Going to be another cold night.

Sunday January 26, 14 Up early. Showered dressed for church. Ate breakfast. Watched Spoken Word - Mesa Tabernacle Choir broadcast. Atlanta all meetings. Bro & Sister Cramer's daughter (Tammy Bryant) and her two sons & Brother Cramer was on Sacrament program. Oldest Son returned missionary spoke with his grandfather. Youngest son sang a song on Tammy played the piano. Tammy cute & gave me a hug at the home. Lovely family. Came home and cooked dinner. Valerie called and Rae talked a long time. Her pain pills are controlling pain from sciatica. Brad called and he cleaned rain gutters. Had a good day. Weather is nice. Bruce called after work. He was raking after dogs. Evelyn called from Dom Dept. Bruce's class buying safety glasses for his school project. She worries about Grace & her divorce and future. Her clothes are dirty. They bought him new clothes. They don't come to visit. Its late. Still need to take trees to his home.

38
1/14

January 27, 14 Monday - Slept until 7:30 Not as cold this A.M. Sunshine + mild temp today. Ate + housework done. Shower at 11:30 + went to Davis Center and bought a membership card for Chuck-A-Rama - $1.00. Brought two books home from Library. Brought a loaf of bread for Mr + 2 loaves to Lora Brown. Evelyn called. She had been to dentist. The crown came off her tooth. He will replace it - no cost. She has an infection. Use a water pick + brush 3 x a day. Brad now #2 Clay has a welding job at L+L. Nevada. He will quit Bingham called driving. Probably get more news about that.
I picked the side dishes up + Bloomy, as they were gathered + to light. Received the loans. Lora Brown came to visit awhile. She had her eyes checked. I got her mail for her + gave her the bread. Bruce called early + brush. No fog in Cache Valley. He had ordered a snowblower from Walmart as he had 2 gift cert worth $300.00. They called + said they couldn't get the blower. Id check with a different Walmart store. They have many, many stores. Bud called. They had a good day. Rain there.

38
1/15

January 28, 14 Tuesday Call A.M. - Sunshine and tens. rainy. Dressed warm. Changed sheets + put two size different foam pad on small bed. We try sleeping on it tonight. Washing sheets. Bruce called at early + brush. Cold in Cache Valley. They are all right. Evelyn called early. Her mouth is sore where needles went in. She was still working on books. One for each family member. Clay bathed to L+L. Come to work Monday. He told Mr Bingham Clay is on way to Nebraska to look a herd of cattle.

Bud called and they are ok. Rain showers there. He stays busy in home + yard. Bruce called. They had been grocery shopping and picked up the groceries. I went to bed late. Felt nauseous and drank cup of hot tea to settle my stomach. Obama gave his "State of the Union" address.

40
1/33

January 29-14 Wednesday Rain + snow. Slush - Water! Turning to snow - showered - washed - pulled my hair. Dressed warm. Evelyn came about 9:30. She helped get (my mattress pad) on small bed + put sheets back on it. We were going shopping but started to snow. Bruce called her + snow there so at 10:15 she left for home. Was sticking on our roads here. Not much up north. She said Dalen + Richie are officially engaged as of last night. She is going to have an afternoon wedding reception at the V.F.W. Hall. Bridesmaids dress colors for the matron of honor + bridesmaids. Snow sticking on the roads here in Cache. Evelyn did call to let me know she got home ok. It was snowing but she stayed on freeway to Morgan as snow sticking to it. I had a nap then ate lunch. The rain + snow mix stopped but the water came in the carport and to take the plastic off on other side + move some of the sandbags + mop the water out. A mess. More storms coming next 3-4 days so I'll have water in carport. Evelyn called about 3:45. She + friend went to lunch in Morgan. Bruce home for the night. Except he has gone to get gas for Porter to put in snowmobile. Called + talked to my friend Velma Neff about her face injuries (Healing) and her 90th B-day dinner. Her car is being repaired. The other person insurance is paying for repairs. Storm + rain tonight + tomorrow. More water in carport. Will tote the plastic + sandbags away from outside carport.

RAIN - SNOW - WATER

Snow

January 30, 2014 Thursday - Overcast mild temp
Rain last night. Water in carport to steps. By morning a paddle lift in low spot. I swept it out with broom and walker. Bruce called at daily break. Replaced on coming here on Saturday to help move sand bags of. He doesn't have to work. Evelyn called early. Lots snow falling in Morgan. She said Clay is home from Nebraska and she was released. I did get a batch of laundry in washer. Changed the bags (water from pool) on small bed. Hope I rest better tonight. Lower nervous about the rain and water in carport. Evelyn called in morning. Clay got home in night after a harrowing drive. Had to get chains on tires to move. He got chains on an older more tires and couldn't do it. Clay's truck had motor trouble and drove slow. He is through working for Mr. Bingham and will start work at J & R. way down west 12th street at a plant that produces concrete. Bruce called later. A man came to help with his new computer. Bud called they are ok. Jim going to Vancouver after work Friday. He is feeling better. I went to bed at 11:7 Oclock.

January 31-14 Friday Foggy - Not thick. Freezing so far. 4 m. Got up late 8:36. Just time I slept so late. Cleared & drizzle warm. Clay on going over to Five Points. Bruce called at break. Fog in each valley. He will be late tomorrow. Evelyn called. Fog in Morgan. Breezy all day. She may come here today. She came. She drive my car to Walmart & returned with a Gal. $20.14 Checked at C.N. She has checks deposited. We met Clay & Jenna & Baby at 2240 Work to come over for the baby.

I gave them $15.10 to help buy medicine or pay care clinic. Intercity medical facility for Low Income or no insurance. Evelyn called later. Baby has ear infection & an Oral antibiotic. She & I went to Depot and she shopped for some clothes & set of corrals during rest. Came home and I made check to pay rent and to pay tithing. She home at home but cold breeze. We ate lunch at Knudsen. I treated - Soup & roll.

Snow Late
February 1, 2014 Saturday Snow for a hour a Rain
Bruce came. Slick on Sardine Canyon & car had slide off the road. But a 29 car pile up on Interstate through Evanston. Any body seriously hurt and in hospital. A tire blew up & the car was back go back home but he come anyway. He didn't drive on the freeway. Thank heaven. We stopped at Smith & Edwards for the candy for Brenda. Glad to see him home safely. We visited awhile. He got a new table light in fluorescent light fixture in kitchen. Nice to have it light again. We pulled the back plastic & sand bags on south side of carport & put it and more plastic and bags on other (N.) side of carport. may divert or slow the water running in. We touched the down spouts and they weren't warm. We checked the on-off switch and it had turned it off last week when I went in shop by mistake. We turned switch on & put tape on it so it couldn't be turned off by mistake. We shoveled the little snow off the driveway. We went to Artic Circle for hamburger fries & etc. We went to Dave & Connie in Clearfield. They have a nice home. Full basement. Kirsten was home. She has a pretty diamond ring & they are to be married May 4th SLC temple.

Such a reception in Farmington. His name is Christian Knighton. He has a cute white bodice trimmed with sequins & a cummerbund. Anne had a lovely turquoise dress. Jack was spending the weekend with his dad. Brian last 8th & losing more. Connie has lost about 17#. Had visit. We leave home. Bruce left about 4:00. He called about 5:15 p.m. to let me know Right Home Canyon Road was bad but not slick. Evelyn called. She and Bruce shopping in town for a show long. She bought another set of plates of Corelle ware at Maples. I showered & put rollers in my hair before bedtime. Bruce put my rent payment in the drop box for me. He also put 2 new filters in the furnace. Bruce called later also. called and they are ok. He did go shopping tomorrow. We had a good visit. I showered & put rollers in my hair. I got two calls to Valerie but line was busy. Watch T.V. & read before bed.

33/18 February 2-14 Sunday Brand New day. Up early. Dressed for Church. Rest some of Monday. Evelyn called to ask if I was ok. She said David was up until midnight two hours last night. Only had 5 or 6 doz. Eddie died. Mother how has more pigs that take. So he put some other to the cow that didn't have many. Bruce called. Weather was grey blue also. Dog mowing & Church at 12:00 p.m. Home schedule as Evelyn & Bruce.

Sattended Church. Hear the Scripture reading in Sacrament Mtg. Brethren Relief Society in Utah Area announced we now have a new Bishop announced last Sunday. Interesting. Boy Christopherson has been wonderful. He has helped me alot. Come to me Edward & several times. R.S. Blessings. Helped with furnace. Put two light fixtures in for me. I raked snow & just hung a front Lake were Sandi has me.

There was 29 Car pileup. Wreck by Berry-Willard exit on Freeway. Snow storm Slick roads. 4 hurt & one woman in hospital broken bone. Glad Bruce drove on old highway (frontway). He saw a car off road three Sardine Canyon. He has a light truck & slick road. He was protected. Roads not so icy to get home fine. Cozy read a letter in church asking us to pray for more storm in mountain to have water for the coming months. Evelyn called in evening. Marlene, White, Madison, Dalan and Nicki came to auction to show them the engagement ring. Blake, Jenni and kids at Seattle Seahawks whopped Denver 42-8 = football game. Not much of a game. Jenni not in to football. Bud didn't call. Busy watching game. I watched TV and also read awhile.

February 3, 14 Monday Really stormy. Not cold. Three storms predicted this week. Bruce called at 6:00 p.m. Bright. Cloudy in Cache Valley. All ok there. Evelyn called early also. Everyone at work. Kept the kids home school today. I wrote a card February Nature of a Rabbit message to Margaret Wells. I called Aaron Young & made appt. to have car in to have him look at it tomorrow if it doesn't snow. Put a call to Valerie at 10:30 A.M. No answer. Called her twice last night and line was busy. I went to Zion Points to drugstore. My Vision (BP) medicine has expired. She will call the Doctor and I'll call her tomorrow. I bought 4 Solar lights to put on front yard in Spring. I have 4 not working. I went to Wangsgards for groceries, I changed the light bulb, furnace filter and general items. After lunch I vacuumed the car and

3/13

dusted inside. Lee Brown visited me awhile. I gave her the newspaper to read. I called Debra and we had a long talk. She and Jack went shopping for groceries. She has doctor appt. tomorrow. Evelyn called evening. She was busy all day. Went to the doctor. She has stomach and heart upset from taking the anti-biotics for her tooth infection. Now she is to take a different pill to counter act the anti-biotic pill. She went to Clays and took supper. Glenn Clate + Pete. Jenny went to school and didn't have anything for her to eat. What a life. Clay was tired and sore from the Welding. 1st day on the job. Bud called and his leg or back or belly bother. He can lean over a bit to put shoes on. Mary or Jen had to get it on. He worked out in flower beds today. Bruce called and they are ok. Another work day. Snow storm is quited tonight and two more then much or may be none. Will be glad when February is over. Worry about snow removal and snow melt water in Carport. Watched some T.V. Read most of evening.

February 4, 14 Tuesday Snow 1-2". Dark almost 6 o'clock.

31/14 Sun shine now 9:36. Dressed warm. Making chicken + beef soup. Bruce called at morning break. They got a few inches of snow. Evelyn called + they got snow. She is making Cinnamon rolls for church activity today. Her mouth is feeling somewhat better. I called Bill Hunter to thank him for plowing. Not at home. The man who does work for Wayne Bill Esmer so I called him. Paid him $70.00 Called Pete and drugstore and doctor. Pete answered. Try to renew my Lipitor prescription (H.S.) Call tomorrow. I called the shop and Kathryn answered. Told her if the mailman was next week I'll bring the car in. Till call down. She is so tired of painting the house that bright white from when they bought it. She is going to decorate her kitchen. Will do it when I'm at the shop. I got the soup made and froze 3 containers for later use. Bud called and they are ok except his leg or hip still bothers him. Bruce and Evelyn called in evening. Evelyn feeling like herself. Jenny at school.

32/14 February 5, 2014 Wednesday. Little foggy 4 a.m. Some sun shine but quiet weather. I called Doctors no reply from Dr. Jensen about Glucovance refill. I called his office she said they didn't get it four days ago. He is out of office today. I call drugstore and told her. I asked her to deliver the medicine Friday if the doctor refills it. She does on a year or so. Frustrating. Evelyn called. She is having muscle strain in her legs up the knees. Ref. Doc didn't reveal anything wrong. She was going to drugstore to buy it. But to put on it. She takes a Ibuprofen each day. Bruce called at 8 a.m. Quiet and little snow falling on each valley. I called Dominos Left one the mattress to be delivered late afternoon. I went to Wasatch for a few more groceries and house supplies. Beverly Thomson called about going to the movie but I declined to go this time. Two men delivered the mattress + box springs. Kept the 4" Springs. The one men said he had been in Afghanistan + Iraq + Bosnia. Has two tours. One time Medic Army Ranger + a green beret. He swam three

when he made a fire. I told him I'm glad he brought warm clothes. I tried getting the mattress cover on it and couldn't. Put the small bed mattress cover on it & stretched it. The blue blanket used in the far bunker + I couldn't hook it up. I have extra quilts & padding on mattress to warm - but don't want to get cold. I got thinking that the wood block under the top of frame - (acted as lift up) is slipping put pressure on my hips & legs. So probably will take them out. Need help later and also to get the mattress cover on. Evelyn called got in the men brought the mattress in. I have the spares in front room. She is taking them. Bruce called later. They went to Walmart in Riverdale had to buy a hairdryer. They are going to basketball game Roosevelt. Watched a Nova program. 18° night temp.

February 6, 2014 Thursday. Slept on new mattress & pad 33 to 1 clothes + have to adjust my hips. Finally slept better towards morning. My hips are sore especially right one as I can feel where the pins are in. Just keep trying. I washed sheets & folded bedding. Bruce called on Early Bird still snowing lightly in Cache Valley Roads are slick in spots. Evelyn called and Bruce had doctor appt in Layton. Dr. Jensen - office lady called and he renewed my Klonopin prescription at Rite Aid. They are to clean it tomorrow. The mattress is white coal and grey looking. Recommend the soap. Cleaned the washer of soap - softener build-up. Read in paper that Jeff Bingham 46yr old Nephew died. Evelyn and Bruce called to ask if I would like to go with them to Maddy. But I decided not to. They stopped and we worked together + held mattress up and Bruce tied the plastic

Meridian 19"

Sat Snow mix
rain & snow

3/1/28 cover off the 4" bit foundation. Put mattress on top of it. Pr got the mattress carried under bed and put it on the bed. Heard fell and Bruce got it on shelf in closet. We got the mattress put on place all the covers. Took the bed sheet off. Latex & put a 3" pleat in it by hand. Need to put a bed on bed top - if it is short enough. We then put mattress pad down + bedding on small bed. They brought me sheep tonight tomorrow and Saturday then Monday may get rain. It will be a water miser here. Also read articles from Foreign. Watched T.V. Sports from Sochi, Russia Skating, snow boarding + etc.

Sun February 7, 14 Friday - 1" snow 7 A.M. fell Bob Bishop cleared the driveway & front entrance & took Garbage can out to road Delivery Gentleman delivered my B/S. mid-morn A.M. I sent Chelsea + card and $20.00. Bruce called at work. Snowing in Cache Valley. We have to work Saturday. Evelyn called and late snowing in Logan. She said Hersh + Porter went snowmobiling. She prepared pack browns and steak for them, Clay + Jenny. Bruce and she are good to feed the family when they snowmobile. Made chicken to Preston + Alice. 12" snow in Logan. More snow north of Ogden but rain Saturday PM + Sunday. More storm not much. Phillis Rasmussen called she is getting the papers ready to do the Temple work for Child. She called Bob + mom. Hope to kill them. Talked to Cecile + with her and she said yes we are going to eat lunch in Brigham City. She said Sylvia is doing better. The doctor said she didn't have Dementia but depression & told them to loosen up and go and enjoy life. Do do things. I put some items + pictures in the books. I watched T.V. News

And opening evening of Winter Olympics at Sochi, Russia
Quite colorful at times. Nice to see the athletes marching in
the huge stadium. Went to bed at 10:30 or so.
Evelyn and Bruce called in morning. I talked to Valerie a
long time. Could still see it at the house when the aid came
to see Jack to bed & Marcia here.
February 8, 2014 Saturday mild temp. Overcast Rain
Local Evelyn called A.M. Raining in Morgan. Bruce
has eye appointment this P.M. She may go with him if
Marlene doesn't know. Marlene said it was snowing in
Wasilla. Bruce called at 4 P.M. Break + Roads sure
slushy in spots. I went to Twin Points to Barrows
for supper later - to the 8 Store for a few items.
Sometime during the day and morning a light rain
will fall. Bud called in the morning. Nice talk re
old stuff + tender corn. Strong Chinook cold.
I watched Winter Olympics on T.V.
February 9, 14 Sunday Overcast misty day. Sprinkle
of rain at times. Went to Church on Rich. Robert
Christopherson, Jimmy Barrow + Jerry Coy were ushered for
Bishopric by Dave Hall + John L. Watkins. My speculation was
right. Jim Thurston - High Priest Group Leader is now new
Bishop - Counselors: Rich Burgess + Dan Hardman are
Counselors. Rep Christopherson + Wife Dantie spoke and
Jim + dad Wife Lorna + Tim Comeau spoke. I kept to
get to know our new Ward R.S. Leaders. High Priests +
Probably R.S. may be changed soon. Came home +
relaxed. Later about 4:00 P.M. I went to Barrows Sue
Beaston for a turkey dinner. 1st time for me as
she invited different people at different times
+ Clarice Jean + Christian Stevens

to Bow home. She is outgoing and fun person for a friend
Lee - Kathy Carlson, Jerry + Margie Campbell, Karen + Barry Nicholes,
Ray + Jane ——— She is Marlen Drege daughter.
Bishop Thurston, Sister-in-law and niece. Nice evening.
Good food and people. Came home changed clothes.
Watched Winter Olympics before bed time. Big day.
February 10, 14 Monday Busy day. Few degrees frost
fell during night Not cold. Worked on
house work done. Bruce called at lunch time.
Bluesky showing three clouds. Evelyn called. She has
a dental appt to have a new crown on a tooth. I
hope the work she did grief with the tooth
for years. Lot of rain there and Deep Creek is
flooding over the road is still passable. I
made a pot of baked beans (with bacon and onion).
to take to Ward Family Home Evening to home Relief
Bob Christopherson and Dantie + to home our new ward
Bishop Jim Thurston and counselors. Lovely Thursday called
to ask if needed a ride. She took the pot of beans to car.
Shirley took Joyce Bucky and her food to the church finding
a very nice crowd and lots + lots of food. A program. Then
men stood and sang a song re the women sang. Ken and
Jenny Cutler were there to. Bonnie Veazey told me that
Lee Brown died a week or so ago. No funeral. Bonnie remarked
Marlene Brown didn't let very many people know. A nice evening
Bud called as did Bruce in late evening. I watched Olympics
until 10:30.
February 11, 14 Tuesday. Not as warm + pretty today.
Bruce called at lunch time. They are fine. Evelyn called
about 10:00 A.M. I told her about Lee Brown + Howard Jensen dying.

and she is going to call Madelyn as she knows Lu-
may Morgan with (Mae Brown daughter-Beverly).
We went to Walmart and I got dish cloth and I
bought Hand & body lotion - fun grocery items Came home
and Evelyn ate some lunch. She went to McKay hospital
for bone density test she called to tell me she was home
and going to take a nap. Late lunch. When we passed
Connie Waite house - lot of cars there. I believe that
Ray Waite died. Beth Turner said last night that he
had visited Connie and her husband was doing well. Bud
called and he can hear a little more. Stiffness in
back Mary grouchy today. Not pleasant. Poor
of living with mans brain problem. Temp has been
High Low every day. We don't complain. Take whatever
comes that day. I watched Olympics Ice Dancing Skating &
Luge -

46/40 February 12-14 Wednesday Overcast. Rain shower
A.M. Thunder - Snow. Got a load of laundry done.
Bruce called at early break. Overcast then dark. Called
Evelyn called. She doesn't feel good. She has a cold and
going to drug store to get medicine. Valerie called and
we talked for 50 min. Stew Corn last week to help
unplug the toilets. Carol Corn wrote a lady came &
set up a Home care visit to Jack (Orchard Care). and to
both Jack - Marilyn & Scott left to go to Bryce for 2
weeks with Winter temp. Coral Canyon for Logan and
Nora in a few days for over a week or so in Summer
I called Connie Waite and Ray (husband) died yesterday
morning early. The funeral is 20th at Church House. She
has family staying with her.

Bud called and he still has pain in hip
getting some better. He is not putting stress on it.
We had a long talk about our Pilkington family.
I watched the Olympics with Bud home.

February 13-14 Thursday Overcast and late Rain
54/38 shower at times. Not cold. I changed sheets on
my bed and a different covering or mattress. It takes
me 1/2 hr to do the job. I cleaned out a bottom
cupboard Pottery Tulips a middle size metal pan and
round baskets. Maybe she can use them. I tried
calling No Ogden Senior Center for Dream Tap app. No
answer yet. Evelyn called. She has a cold but taking
Covestin B/P). They went to the Mad Valentine Social
(Brad & Brigham) at Church House in evening. Rain in Morgan
Bruce called at break time. Overcast in Logan.
A bit of sunshine in A.M. Vacuumed the rugs.
Put pump in sink & bathtub & toilet in small bathroom.
Bruce called later. He had Mom Home teaching. He has to
work Saturday. Evelyn called She was texting Clays kids as
young at School and Clay not home from work. He has to
work until 6:30. She be feeling as is. Bruce in bed as he
doesn't feel good. Bud called as he has been busy
all day. He isn't putting to much stress on his hip.
Weather there is nice - No storms. I did get an
appointment at No Ogden Senior Citizen to get my
Income tax done in March. We had a brief hail
rain & thunder storm. The water was off for several
hours late afternoon. Watched Olympics until bedtime

54°/43° February 14, 14 Friday. Spotty rain showers. Mild temperature. Washed deck chairs. Late housework done. Bruce called at early break. Showering in Logan. He planned on going to Heather for baby blessing tomorrow. Asked if I wanted to go. I said no but may change my mind. He said Nate, Jessica + Addy are going to Pocatello next Thursday for a couple days. Then they go to Las Vegas + Utah. Late afternoon + evening girls - including Brenda + Brea. Evelyn called. She isn't feeling very well. Mother got hurt going to third Clays 2 kids for 3 days while they go play in Jackson Hole for a charity program. A friend will take the boys also. Kathy Carling took my garbage can to work as I was getting mail in box. Ed called and we talked a long time. Bruce called and he and Brenda went to Logan to eat for Valentines Day. Watched Olympics in evening.

51°/13° February 15, 14, Saturday. Mild but overcast. Shower + dressed. Ate breakfast. Bruce called a bit later. He said Heather called and don't know for sure whether Baby will be released late afternoon. One of her little boys has strep throat. I went to Logan + Blessings is today as I don't need to go here to strep throat. Evelyn called and she is doing ok taking care of Clays kids. I attended my Neighbor Kay Foster funeral service at church house. Big family. Very nice service. Connie + Kay had 4 girls and they, sons-in-laws + grandchildren were in it. Kay served 6 yrs in Air Force during WW II. 2 of his grandsons had Army Air Corp Reg. Then in Olympics

and two former classmates. Both Tuscon Girl from Conductors. Bruce is a quiet speaker.

I was talking in front of her wife + Sister-in-law in Logan to them. I mentioned Vera Idaho, Idaho. Once adopted family living in Vera, Idaho. Small world. Came home and did make Sunday dinner. Made Rice dressing and fried pork chops. Bruce called at 3:15 PM on his way home from work. He worked 7 3/4 hrs. He said talked to Heather so blessing might be rescheduled. Brenda and her father are up to the Aggie ball game. Evelyn called. Marian helped her with the baby and got him to sleep. Bruce was studying his lesson to teach it in class tomorrow. Evelyn will stay home to take care of the kids. The baby is very shy around people. Bruce called in evening. They had taken Nate and family up to Richmond to the cafe to eat.

He said Jessica has been to Denver 4 times and the boys will be 3 for Nate. They received 10,000 in earned income Credit. Since Gov't from State to Clays drive to Boise, Idaho to board plane. Bed called and it is stormy - strong winds. Colder. Brenda + Evelyn called. Valerie called they went to church (Communion). Ron and Brenda visited. Both dressed very nice. New clothes and shoes. They spoke in their Sacrament Meetings. Watched Olympics. Lisa Lee Berkman called. We plan on going to the movies in afternoon on Monday.

51°/35° Monday, Presidents Day February 17, 2014 Sun shine. Little cooler. But nice. Slept in my bed + rested. Still has a sore leg bone (R). Bruce called at early break. Brenda has day off. Worked in house. Watched Olympics. Evelyn called

Clay & Jenny guided the kids up about 4:00 p.m.
Ida & Brad came to dayton to Clifton but no use there for us. Cashed check from a week of ½ price sales.
Bruce called and he found huge opening under the house also on the rock foundation that the mice comes. He has caught many mice. He is having a friend who helped him change the garage to ask how to shoot it off. Watched Olympics. Bud called but we are storing there. He is feeling better but not 100% yet.

February 18, 14 Tuesday. Sunshine and mild temp. Nice. Breezy cool at times. Did a batch of laundry done. Evelyn came. She had stopped at Sears & bought a pretty dress. Hope it fits her. (for wedding reception). We went to D.T. I bought a cat gallon to put under my light at night. Walked the driveway. We went to the store and I bought greeting cards. 5 for $1.14 They are new. We went to Wingers and for a few grocery items. He left for home at 3:45 as she needs to study for Mon for the Sunday school class today. He is sub. for the teacher who can't be there. Bob & Carol Bishop came home from Calif. and they took Margaret Wright and me to Chad & Dena to eat with Lunch Bunch. 12 present. Sydna brought her mom and son. Enjoyable time. It was my turn to arrange the date. Celebrate 3 birthdays Bruce and Evelyn and Bud called when I got home to chat & see ok. Watched Olympics and young American man won gold.

2/19 February 19. 14 Wednesday. Up early. Dressed warm as it was storming sky production. Evelyn called and Marlene & Hazel booked & renting 3 tuxedos & Marlene making necktie & another dress. Evelyn working Clay's kids 2 days (cleaning & making arrangements for Karen & someone else to tend 2 kids while Jenny is at school 4 times a night. Baby didn't have sticky shoe on coat when she brought him. Evelyn told Clay she wanted Karen dressed when she is tending him. Jenny doesn't have anything for Clay to eat when he come home. He works 10 p.m. a day. Late coming home.
Bruce called at early break. No mice in traps last night. They hadn't heard from Pete as yet. (Harold).
I went to Dave Saints to Dollar Tree and bought 3 different crackers, popcorn, etc. Stormy cold wind. Tire helped me into the store. In face of them. I took a lot of fillers out of the small pillow. Went to put it under my head at night. To firm before. Eva Brown needed ankle. Her gelatin bones are out of alignment & taking B.T. to help her. I gave her some Bruces and string cheese. Evelyn called and she was tending Clays kids. Price called later also. They haven't heard from Pete in Bosnia. My friend Wilma B. Larsen called and we talked a long time. She has new neighbor south of her. A perfectionist in cleaning. The opposite of the former neighbors. We enjoyed a few laughs. I watched Olympics & went to bed.

4/50 February 20-14 Thursday. Partly sunny and very cool. Ideal winter weather. Showered dressed warm. Ate breakfast & house work done. Bruce called early. He had vacuumed & moped floors. Caught 1 mice. He works the 2-11 shift today. He was going shopping. Brenda at work. I called Dr. Jetsons office to renew my thyroid Rx. Evelyn called and she may work on genology. Adult grand children are taking Hunters Safety course. Except Wesley who already had taken it. Blake & Jo are taking a money management class free in morgan. Good.

I attended C.V.S meeting at FHW Mid Senior Center.
New Captain - Beverly Thurman 1st Lt. Jean Ellsworth -
Good interesting lesson & songs.

2nd
Home at 3:15. Mr. Jensen office nurse called and he refilled my
thyroid Prescription. will get them tomorrow. Watched Olympics.
No americans wanted matches in Women ice skating. Bud called
Bud called and it is storming there. He has treatment
tomorrow on his hip. He has pain to deal with.
Hope he can get relief. Bruce called. He had gone to
work & then was broken down so he took vacation
time and came home. Evelyn said they had Chop Suey
Jenny in about 4 p.m. night. Clay is in pain - hip
He fell on ice in Wyo. on hip and suffering with the
he went to work. We ate supper at his folks as Jenny
doesn't prepare anything for him. — —

Denver Mountain
February 21-14 Friday Sunshine. Cool Breeze.
5 weather. After breakfast & Research I wrote a letter
to Margaret Nelle. Bruce called at Buckhorn P.O.
to Margaret Nelle. Bruce called at Buckhorn P.O.
No mail in Treas. He is taking rest Friday off for his
B-day & invited Evelyn & I up to go to dinner. Evelyn
called. She had been to doctor for a check up. Prescription
for Hot Flashes (med. drugs). Increased her B/P. pills and to
little high. She & Bruce are going shopping in Park City
to my scale clothing store. After lunch I went to Bruce
Drinks to Rite-Aid drugstore to get my medicine. I
also bought personal items, Aspir. 2 gold Bond soap.
Ed Lotion, Cotton Balls on Sunflowers). talked to Valerie.
She has talked to Ken Tuesday. He hasn't got much
strength. Nikki & Brad vacation in August. Dena is
paying for a ticket for Beth to fly. She will stay with
Ken. He said to her - No other family members can
play with him. He said Chris does have Dementia. She
said doctor confirmed it when he asked her. She shouted at
him & went home. Meade had told Steve about his mother.
Steve & Kathy off to St. Louis & Marquette to visit their
daughter in Cedar City and Madelyn & Bill on Aug.
Talked to Bud a few minutes. He had been to Chiropractor
for a treatment & a massage. He was sore when he saw
4/8/31 the doctor he wants to get an X Ray of his low back
& hip. Watched Olympics and then to bed.
4/8/31 February 22-14 Saturday Cold stormy at times.
Cool there A.M. Shoveled - cleaned room.
after breakfast & housework & read paper. Bruce
called about 9:00 A.M. He and Brenda at Nate
to look the house until early morning. Someone
is staying late night. The man is replacing Bruce
basement to seal up the opening. Evelyn called.
Trevor and Aidan stayed overnight. Marlene Jethro &
Aidan & Nikki are going shopping for wedding. Bruce
going to the Chariot Race. Don't know if Evelyn will
go or not. She stayed home and watched Kansas. Later
she went with Marlene. They ate ate at a restaurant. a
long day for her. Valerie called to chat awhile. She is having
Curt and two girls come to Sunday dinner as Carol is in
Japan on Korea on business. Bruce called and they have
landed the towns all day. Bud called and he has upset
stomach taking Tylenol pills for his back hip pain. Watched
Olympics and went to bed at 10:30.
5/9/31 February 23, 14 Sunday Clear - beautiful day & warmest
day in afternoon. Nice. I attended all meetings. The

In the Russia Olympics ends.
New Bishop tavern closed R.S. Lundberg and the
New one is Raven Brew, Wawina Harbor Lake
Thy were closed today. Betty Hopkins said her farewell.
She stopped in to have a coffee to show me a food stamp
dog, canine food. She took at it & may order.
Bruce, Tracy, Clay, Jenny & Baby came at 4:30 p.m. after
the Christ Rock. They took the mattress out &
took the metal shelf. Bruce drove his truck. The baby
was asleep in the car. Tracy & Clay put car hood up as
Clay sprayed Penetrating oil on the carburetor. (gas) to
help it from sticking. Jenny and I remade my bed after
Bruce & Clay replaced the mattress on the bedframe
and put the bed skirt on. They left to go on about
4:30. Bled for the help. The Olympic games end
tonight. It has been interesting to watch for 2 weeks.
Russia won more medals than other countries.
33 Russia; 28 USA. 26 Norway 25 Canada medals.
February 24, 14 Monday. Overcast. Not cold.
Siberian weather. Re-made the bed some. Put
5½/ 4½ light blanket on my bed extra as I took the heavier
one off. Washed dried folded & put in garbage can.
Side walk & yard of debris & put in garbage can.
Bruce called at early break. Jessica now is teething
two - Pete & Jenny will fly home from Russia tomorrow.
Evelyn called early. She has an emergency Kinesiology work
I went to Senior Citizen Center to return book & got
some bread. Saw Lou Brown 2 times. I went to
Jakes" & Aaron told me to bring car in tomorrow morning.
He will put it on hoist & check it. Went to Aztec Cinema for
a hamburger and ice cream cone. Evelyn said Clay left

work for a couple weeks - no work for him. Maybe can
get unemployment. I called Valerie and did re or
today. The P.T. took Jack for a walk outside - Nice weather.
Evelyn called. She had been working on Kinesiology. She
did change the furniture around in front room. Bud
called and we enjoyed a long talk. He felt good
today. Stormy - rainy - damp there. Jim home today
to help cook. I watched a history channel. Read
scriptures and fiction book.
5⅝/ 3½ February 25, 14 Tuesday. Nice weather. Little
cold in morning - Breezy at times. Showered &
dressed - House work done - used walker and went
around to next street to take a Order book to Betty
Hopkins. She has a cute home. Open and light.
Bruce called very upset and tired. Nice still in
house and in kitchen. He is cleaning behind
appliances & cupboards. Brenda in town. It was
probably trapped in house. Maybe he will have
to get an exterminator to check house. Evelyn called
and she will be here before Noon. She came. She gave
me a sparkly stretch ring. She also brought a stack of Church News
papers. I drove my car to Jakes and Evelyn followed in her
car. Aaron said he was busy and I left the car and he will
check it & rotate tires tomorrow. Evelyn looked for a certain
shade of pink dress for Valerie wedding (Jennie-color). We went
to 5-6 stores. No luck. We did try on dresses but it was short.
We ate lunch at Applebees - I treated. We went to Joann for
embroidery thread 40¢ a piece. She bought medicine for Bruce
at Walmart. We got home at 3:30 or so and she went home.
I have had a pain in my right heel. Put on ice pack.

did read some Church News. Ate and changed at 8:5.
Read awhile. Went to bed early.

February 26, 14 Wednesday Pretty day. Lunch done.
55 Mild temp. Bruce called at early break. He is
57 rested. He said they had an Estimate coming
he got mail today from Enid (Ford). He said ma
need to have water in 3 days if not they de-hydrate
Bruce cleaned-scrubbed. He will continue to check
sand foundation for gravity. He said he will start
work on Friday for his birthday. Rosie off work but
Brenda will be working. Evelyn called and I told
her about Bruce mice problem. She is going to
a specialist in So. Ogden this morning about her
tooth. Still working on Genealogy. Marlene so
frustrated with the cost of food for wedding
reception. She (Nikki) has large family.
Flowers and trusses alone are big expense.
I called Betty Dickens to tell her I would not order
the suitcase with wheels - All else she began I had
here until I needed & went on need. I sorted clothes in
Closet and folded some items and put in Donation Bag. I started
to embroidery (cross stitch) pillow case. I cut a foam pad
here pretty for my R. shoe to see if it helps when I get the
full pain. Watched T.V. program about the Vatican Secrets -
Abused young boys by the Priests in the Church. Illegal
money practices. Underage young girls getting raped by the
Priests. A den of evil. The Church (called) is trying to
address these evil. Is late for some victims. Bud called
He had been to a Chiropractor & he pulled & knocked the muscle
in his leg. It hurt he said. Muscle in knots. Just was

home but in bed.

February 27, 14 Thursday Over cast. Rain predicted.
Didn't sleep to well. Got to bed. Neil stroked at timer.
Evelyn called and Bruce coughed so much she took him
to work. She didn't get well on Coughing Medicine but
she will be sure at 9:30 a.m. tomorrow to go to Bruce's.
Bruce called at early break. He is rested & busy. He and
Evelyn had talked. I put a longer foam pad to put in R. shoe
to cushion heel bone. Maybe it is arthritis in my foot.
RAIN in P.M. Evelyn called she won on Internet my cousin
Babe (Bonnie Kay Lime Davis) died 22 July 2005 age 74 in
Taylorsville, Utah. Just coming round. She wondered about her.
Told to locate her Funeral program. Bev-Herman brought me two
books to read. Went to bed 11 p.m. 9:30 p.m. Rain

February 28, 14 Friday Celebrated Bruce 66th B. day.
44 Up at 7:15 - Showered - Dressed up. Ate Breakfast & had meds.
32 Evelyn came at 7:30. Called Aaron before we left. He took car
to get O.S. across road on 17th St. We left for Logan. Went to K-T Store
and Evelyn found a pretty pink suit for Dalan Wedding. Bought the
suit, tie, & pretty Bow tie to complement it. I bought 2 dozen
for church and chick-a-biddy for Easter. We got to Bruce about
11:00 a.m. Visited awhile & she gave him a folder with pictures
when she and Bruce were young. Jeffery and Ben & 2 kids were there
to visit. Myla can speak Chinese and can write her name in
Chinese. They teach it in school and she likes it.
Later we went to Logan to Noodles for lunch and I paid for it.
We went back to Richmond and went to the Cemetery to visit Heaven
Hana's gravesite. Went back to Bruce's house. Evelyn called Aaron
in Willard. Car ready. We went to Aaron's house and at 7:05 across
street North. Paid total alignment $64.06. R. wheel bent & tell Aaron

later probably have to order new valve. Should have a repair during it done. Strong mountain wind got rain here later. Evelyn called when she got home. Bruce tired & going to lay down. Linda (5) lady missionaries came into visit & Bruce told Cashier he would pay for their lunch. Asked how much it was & would pay half. But bill only came to about $7.00. So I did it. Rec. Reed called. He went to doctor for another treatment on his thigh & leg to help relax the muscle. Nurse very sore. Put medicine there. Dr 60$ I told him about the shower to High Creek & Redmond cemetery and about the car.

- Bruce called. They had decided to eat Chinese food with Nate & family. Went to bed late and thinking about our wheel and how I remembered running over sidewalk - barrier & spot of drugstore last summer. Rain showers in night.

March 1, 2014 Saturday Rain showers. Not cold. Snow in mountains. Bruce called. Rec got ill in night. Sore throat, stuffy nose. Not going. Brenda & parents gone to in Evelyn called. Bruce feeling very better. Stormy there also. Told her about our Bruce. Read in paper where Jay Schoonmaker died. Rec & Edward Jones Home Tuesday together. I vacuumed floor. called Am. Fruit C.U. The chicken are deposited. I made checks for rent & Rocky Mt. Power. Surprise Rocky Lyerson and her mother Margaret Wilde came to visit from Basin, Idaho. We had an enjoyable talk of family, events & etc. They didn't drive the freeway but drove Alum & Stream Old Highway. They stayed until 5:31. I asked them to stay overnight, but they were going to a Mobil on 12th St.

They will drive home on Sunday. So good to see them. Peter developed some T.V. & embroidered. Bruce called again and not feeling well. Intend to call Evelyn to tell her Margaret was here. No answer. Hoped he was starting to feel better. Rec had been shopping. I went to bed at 9:30. Heard an I didn't rest the night before. Rainy.

53/40 March 2, 14 Sunday Sky to be partly cloudy. Mild. Slept better and up early. Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Bruce called and a bit better. Rec made to get his rest. Neuralgia and the hard, late work day. Missing after mice invasion. No more mice so far. Evelyn called. Diane Bruce came to Ogden to get his glasses. Bought a table Book case to be assembled. Ranch & Golden Corral. I didn't attend Stake Conf. Bruce called twice. In the morning and evening. He is getting better. Evelyn called in evening. Some of the family came to dinner. Eva Baron visited about an hour after lunch. I prepared lunch. Red marble Comforter on pillow case. Watched the Bad called raising them. He is starting to feel better.

53/40 Monday March 3-14. Partly sunny day. Mild temp. After reading & home work I got a load of laundry done. Bruce called at noon break. Easy job today. Not 100% well but working. Evelyn called and Bruce and Diane went to work but not feeling 100% better. Marian with Evelyn as she said she doesn't feel well. She doesn't like to go to school. Lee & Cascade graduate Fri. facing. I called Aaron and used the car title report and he used my car in to Shop 10:30 Tuesday. He knew it a day or

I went to Rice Lumber to Drugstore to get a copy of my medical for year 2015 - Taf purpose - Bought two @ solar yard lights - Went to C.V. to put money on Bruce + Barb - Evening stopped at Wing garden. Lounge + lunch. Evening stopped at Wing garden. Valerie called and we talked an hour. Curt installed a new kitchen faucet and checked water heater. Marilyn came when Curt was there. Clay has person back problems. He was on the ground when Evelyn came home. Bruce took him to Chiropractic - Every 2 weeks. Have to get him in for a treatment. He can't make his legs work. No insurance. Evelyn is worried. I read and went to bed at 9:15 p.m. after talking to Bud. He is feeling much better + going shopping + etc. Glen is home from Vancouver.

58°
49°

March 4, 14 Tuesday Rain, Snow, Wild temp. Called Aaron
35° and will take car to shop tomorrow after getting income taxes done. Bruce called. He is doing laundry and then going shopping to look for dress shoes. He goes to work at 2:00 p.m. He is feeling good now. Rain in Cache Valley. Evelyn called. Clay said he had a miserable long night. She suggested he go to Morgan Clinic + have the doctor talk her up to go to about his back. Just talked to Evelyn and he is hurting so much they (Jenny + Clay) are going to Emergency and Evelyn will stay here. I told her I'd help with some finances but to use it wisely. Evelyn called at 2:30 p.m. Clay had a MRI. Ruptured disk. Surgeon coming to talk to him. Bud called and we had a good talk. He is doing better with his leg. Mary ah today. Jean Rosie but going to work in morning. I wrote more items in High Creek book and going to add about Buds Radio. In bed at 10:30 p.m.

Income Tax Organized - One Fed + State $ 576.19 Fed 3/15/15 CV

55°
44°

March 5, 14 Wednesday Sunshine - Nice weather. Bruce called at early break. He is watching Myla + Dad this morning and Brooke starting Nature Code exhibit this morning. She parents have meetings to go to a few hours. Evelyn called. The doctor sent Clay home on crutches and told him to have bed rest a number of days until the swelling subsides. Bruce got Clays prescription at drugstore for him. Clay with the pills that Evelyn to get some food in stomach to take the medicine which Jenny at school. Got 0.m. before they left Evelyn. Evelyn + Bruce got some rest and Evelyn wasn't able to go to Young Women activity the she arranged it. Marlene called her and she is going to prepare the wedding meal herself with help (Adriana + Jen). (meat, French dip, salads + etc.) Bud called and we had a long talk. Morning time. Bruce called + he + Jenny to bed time.

5°
34°

March 6, 14, Thursday Rainy day. Slept late. Feel good today. Checked bank statement - wrote checks for tithing + Becca Albert. I took car to Jakes + visited Kathryn and Jarid for two hrs. Aaron is busy. He will check my car tires + wheel next Monday. Larry Swede knee replacement. Sparkie + Linda divorcing (2nd time) Lisa home in foreclosure. Don't know where he is going to live. Poor guy. Bruce called at breaktime. He is going to watch Rens kids while they go to Chance class + Brenda tutoring Nate while parents do something. Evelyn called + she asked if I wanted to go shopping. I said No - thanks. Clay called to work but he can't go - sit crutches and body butt. They are in a financial bind. Got work no income. Owe Carrington, rent, other groups. Bud called and we had a nice talk. So glad he calls. In bed at 10:00 p.m.

March 7, 14 Friday Sunshine but a crisp cool wind from the West. Duke to wear a sweater. Bruce called at break. Cloudy and rainy in Cache Valley. Evelyn called Sally. Bruce in bed getting his rest. They have to come down to get trace after school. Before lunch I went to Rite Paints & bought my medicine and other health items at Rite-Aid drug store. Went to Walkertrax and bought some groceries. I checked my dream tape statement that I had prepaid on Wednesday. They said they didn't start deducting the $100 a month from my check until later in year & won't call them. The grass is growing. Must get fertilizer on it soon. Evelyn and Bruce called in evening to check if I'm ok. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Bruce and Mary took a ride. They are ok. Read awhile & combed awhile.

March 8, 14 Saturday Sunshine warmer. Pretty day. I showered dressed up to attend U.U.F. Jubilee at Maverik Statesville Cultural Hall. I rode with Mary Bruce. I visited with Thora Pike, Viola Dawn, Bonnie Nordeen and Dyce Walling. We had to pay for our camp. Program, drawing of a quilt & other prizes. Lunch served. Nice meeting. When I got home I changed clothes and went grocery shopping at Walgreens & Ross. Before I left the morning Evelyn called. She is in bed and Bruce to Water Mellon. Bruce and Brenda were grocery shopping also. Bud called and we had a good talk. Bess feeling fairly good. It is stormy there.

March 9, 14 Sunday Weather is nice. Windy & rainy. Bruce called early. He read notices in papers. Our Cousin Barbara Larsen Hendricks died & was cremated. Funeral at Cove Church on Wednesday at noon. I plan to attend. I attended all Block meetings. They were very nice. Made me feel good. Evelyn called after three meetings and Jude coming for dinner. Darien to 11 pm and they are having ice cream and cake. She said she might come tomorrow and I reminded her I take car to Aaron at 10½ a.m. Bruce called about 5:15 p.m. They are fine. Brenda made a crockpot veg-meat dinner. Her parents are leaving home tomorrow from St. George. I read in paper that Carole Lynn Mortensen-Law passed (Gregg Bozeman's mother). My friend from Cove Wonder Jensen called to let me know of the death of Barbara Hendricks. We had a long talk. She is giving me a load of history of Cove. Evelyn and I plan on attending the funeral. Bud called and we had a long talk. I told him about the happenings of the day. They are fine and the storm isn't so bad today. Rain + wind.

March 10, 14 Monday Overcast but mild. Took car to Aaron and he had a can on hoist & car in parking lot. We decide to have him come to get my car tomorrow & I won't have to wait. He hasn't any good help. Evelyn and Bruce called. They are fine. Jude & Jenny home. Ida to try to Kodiak, Wyo. To be back. Duke didn't help Clays back. It will be in way home & visit to Dt. to look around. I stopped at Home Depot to price Auto Sprinkler Control. $20.11 on up, I need a new one. Bud called and we had a long talk. Mary had a bowel problem and he had to clean up bathroom and helped her. He is so good to do all these things. Valerie and I talked a long time. Was home and bathed Jack. Carol & Marilyn visited last week. Marilyn & her daughter, her b[illegible] He left for Texas by plane to visit other daughter & Rodeo. [illegible] she wanted for the group to visit a week. Then she

and Scott flying to Hawaii for a week or 10 days.
Grant's reception Bruce called and they had their boys & families for supper & visit Maf & Jody home May Boyd & Box of donuts (Chiffy) for dessert. Called Jason Allen to ask if he would mow my lawn & Brook. He said yes & will be here next week to look at them. Rain shower.

March 11-14 Tuesday. Partly sunny & Cooler. Nice. Up and washed & fixed hair. Dressed warm. Took load of laundry done & put away. Bruce called at work. They are flew & Nate said they (men applied for Hawaii police) have to pass a running physical & they get called for an interview. Nate is in new boy. Evelyn called. She has an appointment with the doctor about her teeth this P.M. I called Bruce to get Chicken address. He will call me tonight or Rosmer to get Chicken address. He will call me tonight or Jordene as she has it at work. He has a lake in R. Rodney & having surgery in a week or so. Cat scan showed an 35° kidney stone. Evelyn came about 1:00 P.M. to get a copy of her Birth Certificate to take to Mexico Bruce. She helped me look for a clipping of Dogs Kitty & Picture in Ka Leen. Sue put away some clothes - sweaters. Fresh snow on hills & mountains Jordene called me & gave me Chicken new address. She said Bee Bettison (Marion in Ark.) cousin Bob Bettison came to visit them and he and Stan Bettison talk and they know Chicken. She said Burke has a lesion (growth) not a rock on kidney & he will have surgery and freeze the area where the small growth is. Bud called and we had a long talk. The weather is ok there and he had mowed his lawn.

March 12-14 Wednesday Clear day. Sun shine and little colder. I dressed warm. Evelyn came about 9:30 A.M. We went to Cache Valley to Cove, Utah to attend the funeral service of a cousin Barbara L. Hendricks 93 years old. She fell and broke her hip. Never fully recovered from surgery. Blood clot. We stopped at Maurel in Berry and she filled tank. I paid for it. Was to expensive — We talked to some of Barbara's daughters Dee Bee & Sherwin. Elain & Beaver Allen. My friend Wanda Jensen sat with Evelyn and I. She gave me a big new book of Cove, Utah History 1871-1971. By Hazlene Allen Griffin. She worked less than a year. I thanked & hugged her. It kind of hurt to give me one. I waved at Boyd & Carl across the aisle. Funeral lasted 1½ hrs. Later I met Reg Cancel a Bro. Hebber a neighbor of Barbara & Doug. He is a Veterinarian and met his wife a granddaughter of my friends Arlene & Wm Kensington. Also talked to Dick Allens wife LaDawn Allen and told her my friend Beverly Sherman was a Clonts from Franklin. LaDawn a Clonts from Brenham. They didn't know the connection yet. Met my cousin Edwyn Lawson (cousin) Bernice. She and Evelyn keep in touch about Genealogy. It was fun to go to my home town town & remember people and places - Memories. We left & went to Smithfield Cemetary and found grave stones of Dorothy Cliff & David Billington. We stopped at Bruce & Brenda. Brenda had to leave for appt. We visited Bruce ½ hour. We stopped at Big Jo for a bite to eat & Sped. Set home about 5:00. She called at 6:00 P.M. on her way to help Clay tend kids while Jenny goes to school. She left at 9:30

March 13-14 - Thursday. Cool but sunshine. Usual morning routine. Showed. Washed hair. Bruce called at work break in A.M. They didn't find kids or Nate got someplace. Evelyn called Bruce off work today. Kathryn Young (Niece) took my car to Aaron. It needs some major work. Motor mount - oil pan gasket -
I told him to keep it up. Hey can in shop. Kathryn brought the keys & gave home value. Blown valve, $75 for new one. He would then Shaver drop

Me out here to get her car. I put stone in the cow
Bob. Brian & Doug Hedrick pictures & duck release. Bud
& Ellen & Edwards about dancing of Gunga in his boat.
Looked for Veg Pulp paper. Hazel looked & got. Valerie and I
tried to talk on phone. Bedtime & I got interrupted several times.
Bud called and I told him about the car + etc.
They are fine. He took Mary to have her eyes examined.
Sid did at 10:15 a.m.

56/36 March 14, 14 Friday Cool A.M. But sunshine
and temp. rising. Laundry done. Evelyn called
early. She has Plague hide for 4 days. Clay & Penny
headed for a lake got in Phenix, Ariz. Don't know
what he is calling: He can't do manual labor with his
back issue. Bruce called also. Brenda Throwing
up. Has the flu maybe. She got sick in night.
They can't find Walter 4 hide tonight.
Jean Spurr (yard Butler) will take care of my yard
this summer. Cut. Rake - fertilize + etc. $3 1/2 an hour
He looked the yard over. It is bigger than others.
Evelyn called. She has the church house reserved for
their 50th Wedding anniv. open house Sept 15th.
Bruce called about 1:00 p.m. Mat + Judy took Brenda to
Emergency hospital. Bruce left work when they called him.
He called about 3:40 p.m. Brenda dehydrated and tired.
Is in pain. Doctor checked her heart, gall bladder. They are home.
She will be released later today. She has to check with her
medical doctor about her Acid Reflux. He will call later
to let me know how she is. Received an invitation to a
bridal shower for Kenster given by Connie + Janaline 3/30/14.
I searched thru all the family books in China cupboard.

for my "Days Relay Newspaper". No Luck. Bruce called at 4:40 p.m.
They are home from hospital & he was going to get her
medicine. Brenda reclining. Bud called. She is having
extended problem with the leg. She one that had Polio.
She has doctor appointment next week. Mary ok today but
he has to deal with her bad days. Cussing him. Don't
eat. Won't talk. I told him of the activities of the day.
53/36 March 15, 14 Saturday Cool A.M. Sunshine. Pretty day.
Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast & housework done. Evelyn
called early A.M. K.C. + Ramon slept thru the night.
Bruce still in bed. Long hard day at school yesterday. Clay +
Penny arrived in Phenix last night. Bruce called early also.
Brenda feeling better than yesterday. Not throwing up. Has
a headache. She is drinking a low sugar drink that
the doctor prescribed to help flush it out. Ate a light
breakfast. Meg & family of Mat + Judy going to Blue Bird Cafe
for lunch and back to Mat's for family discussion about
their wedding this afternoon. Bruce called. He + Brenda took
a short walk to get some strength. She doesn't feel like eating
very much. Evelyn called. She and Bruce went grocery shopping and
Peter + Penny watched the kids. Bud called and he doesn't feel
to good with his sore leg. Laying on his back causes pain.
It is raining there. I called Phyllis Sorenson to ask if I could
ride to church with she + Alene tomorrow. She said she is selling
her house and going to live in Philly with daughter Sharon. She
will leave this summer. I'll miss her. She is my closest
friend I have here. She is going to Logan temple in a week to get
Phil's work done. Bob + Marian Pope is taking her. I'm invited to go.
Bud called to chat awhile. We enjoy our talks. To bed at
10:30. I had dozed in the recliner.

60/52

March 16, 14 Sunday. Mostly sunny. Warmer today + no wind. Attended all Block meetings. Rode to church with Phyllis + Alene. Bruce called early. Brenda feeling well enough to go to church. Evelyn called early also. She is planning on attending church + takes the kids. K.O + Norma Clay + Jennie on their way home. She called later and the Parents got the kids early afternoon. Block, Brent + Jonalea ran with one of the Colby Brothers to meet Walt + Cecilize - Brad called and saying there + he still has muscle pain in leg. Jean on way home from Vancouver to be with Travis. I watched F.I. Bergman before bedtime.

March 17, 14 Monday. Overcast. Not to cold. Usual morning routine. I sorted my Windy mixed papers and clippings Buttons and put them in the right folders. This has been a good and it has taken me several days. Just a few more items to put away. It got windy and had gusts about noon and colder temp. Ate lunch. But some dinner for Jean in a bag for Dog Lovers Night Saturday. Evelyn and Clay came about 1:20 or so. Be has a back on track. Be has been to the Doctor and has appointment in a week or so to have an epidural in the back. Hope it helps. Rest on pain Medicine. Be had a couch and flew. Evelyn took some home Brent + John that Kathryn brought. She brought me the quilt cut + to give the pretty appliqued dress to someone maybe Alene. I gave Clay a frozen Pizza, chicken thighs + nuggets. They left about 2:00 p.m. Brad called and we had a long talk. All ok there today. I called Nellie P. Larsen. childhood friend. She is 89 yr. old. Not feeling to good. Lonely. To day of a funeral for her to care of. Told her about going to Love to Barbara Erdmann funeral and who I saw. I went to bed at 10:30. Busy day. Windy + strong gusts.

45/25

March 18, 14 Tuesday. Wind stopped. It caused some damage in different areas. Some power outages. Sun shone today but colder. Showered + dressed to attended R.S. Council at Church House. I called Brook Allen yesterday to invite her to go. Don't know if she will. Evelyn called early. She has church activity three afternoon + evening this week. At Brook home. He had to arrange front of car window to go to work. I asked Evelyn + Bruce to check Internet for Sego Lily information for me to put in my Cow Book. I clipped an Obituary notice of Colleen Smith. of Morgan dau. She is ada Larsen Smith daughter. Ada and my dad were cousins. I'll put it in Larsen Nansen book. Brook Allen, Phyllis Rasmussen. Carol Ayala + I rode with Alene Bill to church house to a wonderful Relief Society 8-day social. The tables were set so pretty. Spring flowers + various centerpieces. A lovely lunch. Rice + all type of toppings (Vegetables, noodles) Veg. green salad - Cookie - candies. Rolls - water. An Inspirational speaker (Margaret Ann Nay) Fashion show of D.I. purchased music by "Memories Old Chili" The Bishop also spoke a few minutes. Very enjoyable occasion. I sorted, filed, destroyed some going bills etc. from my N.Y. Life Insurance folder. Glad that job is done. Surprise my friend Iris Arnott in England called me at 4:00 p.m. It was 10:00 pm there. She is coming to america with a daughter + husband to visit her daughter in Hanesville - may + Janet Jackson and she will call me. I invited them to lunch at the Brewery in June. Brad called. He had X-Ray of his R. leg. Will see Dr. again. All is well today with me.

Car repair - Jake 195-63 motor mount - Ad - gasket wheel loaned - tire

52/ March 19-14 Wednesday Still very cool & 31 4 m. Sunshine - Slowly warming trend. Bruce called at work break. Asked to derage front of car called at work break. Asked to derage front of car car accident. Brenda hasn't made appt. with Dr. Dr. about Acid Reflux. Re wanted Karen - Dave & Jude Klaas as an interview for a job. He hasn't worked for about a year. Evelyn called. She and her friend Raylene Y. Western are going to lunch. She will be here later. I called down and the cars done. Re will take it for a drive. Evelyn will take me to the shop to get it. We got the hunt rim on back. Rotated tires. Put new motor mount in. Kept worn gas. Old. Still looking for a Rain. Car still drives my car. Went and a tire. Melba & Karen called and we had a good chat. I told her about the Come Book - 1871-1971 - told her & gave her 2 books A. Jensen to see if there is still some books to buy. Evelyn came about 2:15 p.m. We visited awhile. On her way home she took me to Jake. Kathryn was there as we started visiting awhile. Evelyn made the check out for me. $195.63. I gave Kathryn a picture of her Mom and Dad when they lived on Oak St. a good picture of them. Gave her a scrubber that Aimee made. I got more pictures in proper books. Gave Evelyn the pictures of Sr, Bruce - Baby - also some family genealogy information she might like. Dad called and we had a talk about my car repair, his sore leg. Shopping. They are ok. Mary had a good day.

March 20-14 Thursday Sunshine - Warmer. Nice weather Dressed dressed. 2 loads of laundry done. Vacuumed Mops and 58 37 Front porch. Farm Keller visited about 15 minutes and Lawn raked - by Jason Skeen ✓

rode with Karen Henderson to D.V.C. meeting at Senior Center. Interesting. Carol Hansen gave history of Junction Valley. Lynn Utah. Her ancestors homesteaded there. Carol studied good deal on Art work & artists of early Utah. Few daughters brought some of their art work. Evelyn called early as did Bruce. He may come down Saturday to help do a few things here. Valerie called and said Tabbie is sick. Just getting by. Rash. Ride help to get groceries etc. He said Elsie & daughter going to Az. to visit Mother who Evelyn called and has a cold coming on. Bruce going to Tombstone for a wedding reception. I read awhile & watched T.V.

March 21-14 Friday Mostly sunny but cooler. Need more working here tomorrow. Read in paper that L. L. Bingham died Edwards cousin. I called Valerie to let her know I'm going to Warren Sunday after Decoration meeting. Evelyn called. She went to doctor and has an ant bite (miserable cold). I went to the Dollar Store for a few items. Went to Credit Union and paid Visa card - bill of $74.42. Put charge to Direct T.V. Dish never informed me of increase in charge. I guess they slipped it in regards. Bud called and had a short talk. He had eye checked and doing well.

March 22-14 Saturday - Mostly sunny & cool. Bruce Jason. 51/ 30 came and he helped me with the water yard work done - he turned the outside water on. Repaired the red water hose to stop leak. Cut water hose & went and hand watered the lawns. Jason Skeen raked the lawn last Thursday and put fertilizer on lawn today. Sprinkler central family. Bruce took T.V. cover off - took pack plastic down.

Jason Skeen.
Fertilizer in lawn - turn outside water on - Big work day

Upgraded my table garden area + we got the meals
out of flower garden. We got table light in kitchen.
We got lawn decoration in front yard - Solar lights + etc.
He called Century Link to order Direct T.V. Service.
They installer will do on Monday. We went to Artie
Cole for lunch - Stopped at Wangsgards for table light
+ hose coupler. He gave me the egg of "Sego Lily" artist
for me. We got it in Coin Box. He left here about 4:00 o'clock
He called Cathy to ask how she was feeling. She has a
bad cold - (Flu like) Brian at Christ Room at fairgrounds
She called later they had been to Races + in between he
was in tents for rain. He asked for P.D. Hillsong and Brian
+ another guy's gave him one.

March 23, 14 Sunday - Cold but sunshine - I
attended Sacrament meeting - RS. Pres. spoke. I became
Home Charged clothes + put them in car. She pretty
large long dress Evelyn gave her. Jacket, brown coat. Used store
what a disgrace when I got there. She said Marilyn, Dell,
Carol + Carl brought her a lamp home in Rayeville. He did prepared
it doesn't have a Kitchen, Chester's (Dad) side. We ate dinner. Needed ice
she drove us to her home. Met Ellen + Carol, Carl + two daughters
there. A nice home. Lovely big home. 3 Bedroom 4 bathroom
2 big baths. Laundry room. Big room for a closet. Kitchen.
Rock Cupboard. 2 car garage. Remodeled. New paint.
carpet. Stove, new stove, new microwave. Family room. big
refrigerator. Sink faucet. Lovely place. Fine place.
dining area. Nice porch. Steps fence to South.
A/C. Full basement. Ida + Carol going to Bank
tomorrow + Tues. Selling Valleria home to help pay

Valeria Inch - now home for them in Rayville Lovely home #144
Marilyn + Scott (They are in Hawaii). Came back from
looking at house and Valeria made Hot Fudge Sundae.
Put down at 7:10. Brian + Evelyn called + told them
the happenings of the day - The kids (Valeria) with them +
Bud called and good weather there they said.

3/24 March 24, 14. Monday Up + dressed. Called Ruth + office
to tell her Direct T.V. are coming to install. Satellite on
roof this morning. She is sick. Cancelled Dish T.V.
9:00 a.m. Evergreen Cable 10:45 a.m.
Craig - Installer Direct T.V. Basic Service - T.V.
Need to call Direct T.V. to add other channels.
Evelyn called. She is going to lunch with Carol
Brown friends. She is feeling better. Brian called
to visit + Installer was here. He talked to him.
Obituary Notice - Neighbor Gene Campbell died and funeral
Service on Wednesday at Church here. He came into Clarence
Secretary being Sacrament to Edward + L. Bird men - He
had a prosthetic leg. Called Aaron about 2:00 back from
the car in afternoon to Aaron. He tightened the bolts
+ put gas. The hired man didn't do it. He was fired. Jim
helping Aaron and we talked a few minutes. I returned
home + spoke to Wangsgards and bought eggs + Corn Beans.
Returned from duration to Rite-Aid. Buy Cut instead of
Cash. Bought 2 pk. Cookies at 6 Store. Cleaned outside windows
of the car. Bird called and it was strong. Thus
didn't go anywhere. Many fire bomb + military issue.
Doesn't get to bathroom in time. Nice work for him.
He takes it in stride. No complaints. In bed late.

Changing to H.D. + Enhanced pkg. Call to Direct T.V.

March 25, 14 tuesday Sunshine & warmer - Spring. Showered - dressed - ate breakfast. Evelyn got here a little after 10 a.m. She called Direct T.V. She explained we didn't know about the H.D. + asked changes & cost. We both spoke to Bev - She said it was good we called early to change the package. More money.

Later I went with her to look for a dress for her to attend the wedding of Wade in May. We went to Racine - No luck. to the store on Sixth Ave. I bought a ceramic bowl to put on table. A polyester orange - pleated long sleeve dress for wedding in church. We went to Sears. She found a pretty light green church dress. Lunch at Astro Circle. Stopped at D.I. She found a pretty pink two piece dress for the wedding. I saw it - also casual for summer wear. It a good day. I washed & hung out today - 2 bathroom rugs - a load of white clothes. I vacuumed the rugs. Evelyn called when she got home. Bruce called - I told him of the Phone call to change T.V. Direct - H.D. + more expensive package - $65.80

Brenda out to visit with a friend - Be weak - Eva Brim came to visit. She gave me several packages of pastry goods - Phyllis Rasmus (my dear friend) called. She went to Logan temple with Bat Marion Hope - Ida Sylvia Bought Lonnie & Claudine (Son + wife) to the Sealing of Rhett + her + sealing of children - Ifcast Sharon - She was very happy. A lot of work to do this since Rhett died a year ago. She will be moving to Nibley this summer to live with Sharon.

Rain Showers H.D. dish on fence wizarded channels. 12:15 p.m. - mr Long

2014 March 26, Wednesday Rain showers - Cooler. I went to church house - Westwood Ward at 9:30 to 11:30 Sympathy to Judy Campbell - Funeral Service for Lorge. Direct stay for Service on T.V. Direct Installer to come today to put different Satellite Dish upon house + come in upside - Jerry taked Clay to hospital for Epidural in back Bev to meet with Bishop to see about help - 6 sessions a month for rest - No money - can't work because of back - (Ulcer) Don't know what they will do.

12:15 p.m. Mr. Long (Watermen) came - Put larger Dish on roof - Wanted it higher - Installed new receiver H.D. dish - Took the VCR out of shelf - unplugged it for me. I don't need it. Received a Confirmation of 1st Bruce from Direct T.V. Opinion it - Will receive different one - Jerry Nyborn came upside T.V. man has decided to get a Dish 12th Wed in April. Eva Brim came when Installer was here to show me how Dish that Jerry gave her. Bruce called tracked Installer was here - I told him yes. He will call tomorrow. Bud called and enjoyed a talk - Storms there. Went to bed about 10:30 - Got up at 11½ p.m. to feel Isolation to soak overnight - Back Intolerable)

March 27, 14 Connie 42 yr old Rain + cooler.

up at 2:50 a.m. Had to put new batteries in Carbon - Mono - detector and Smoke alarm - Went to bed at 3:30. up ½ later to put socks in feet as I got chilled putting batteries in appliances. Finally slept. Up at 7:30. Bruce called - Snow + Rain there. He works 2-10 shift today. Before going to vacuum + shop. Evelyn called and said snow in Logan - She said Jerry Fry died - She is Travis grandma (Ut.). Nice lady - Cancer.

5/34 I'm making Veg. Beef Soup. About 1 p.m. thunder dark cloud. Snow. Rain. Lawn was white. Then snow melted and was dreary. I saw blue sky in areas. I ate my veg. soup + dumplings. Made tea + ate it along with few pieces of candy for energy. Evelyn called She is going to watch Damon next 3 days as Clay and Jenny are to be at Christ Church (dad) has a town meeting She didn't talk about Clay meeting with the Bishop + I didn't ask. He is going to watch Cooper tomorrow as Adrian + daughter have an activity to attend. Bud called and he was busy in town. Have to get 8 1/2 x 11 back + fed tape. He asked me what she was going to do with him. She said "put it in the bank". Jean was to Vancouver to see his son play the violin at college as the group is going to Calif. for a competition. I called my friend Nellie P. Larsen and Wanda and sent first Iona Com Book. Out of print.

March 24, 14 Friday Sunshine 4:30 a.m. Nice weather + may storm later. Surprise I slept late 8:45. Didn't sleep much night before. Showered + dressed. After late breakfast I hand washed the pink suit and orange flowered dress and hung them Patricia to dry today. Hand washed the hand Crochet scarf mother made. I put it on my dresser. Bruce called at break. Production problems with machine at work. Evelyn called. She is tending Cooper at her home. Valerie called. Carol helped her start to clean her bedroom. Putting clothes in bags. Sorting three things. Have to hire a moving van. $800.00 Kids paying it. Carol saved them 360 on Real Estate fee. He had his license

5/43

5/44

Carol 1 Cent + 2 girls on way to Cancun during girls Spring break from school. Heat + Marilyn home from Reno. Last Thursday. Valerie + Jack going to Senior Citizen today for lunch with a friend. Marjorie Young called. Bernice, she + I going to movie this afternoon. I called Evelyn to let her know. Marjorie drove her car and the three of us went to see Philomena. Good movie. Stopped at Dollar Store for a treat. I drove small rent Lumina. Home about 8:30. Bruce called to check if I got home ok. Read article - Weekend T.V. 2121 + Saturday!

4. March 29-14 Saturday. Cancel Kirsten Holden + open house. wanted to know if Glenda, Judy + Jessica could pick me up to go to Kristen open house. I said I wasn't going. Evelyn called. She, Marlene + Adriana going to open House. I asked her to take pictures. My hair is a mess. Need to have perm on Wednesday. I had to get another battery in Smoke Alarm. Tried to get a L.E.D. bulb in front porch light. I had a struggle with my left arm and hand to screw it in. I finally got it in. Moved the car and swept the cat litter off the mat and put in garbage can. The car squeak is bad. I sprayed lubricant around but it is down inside by steering wheel. I went to Dollar Store and bought 2 wedding cards + other items. Went to Walmart and shopped. Bread, health bars + misc items. Ate my lunch about 3 p.m. Bruce called. He had mowed his lawn and put fertilizer + weed treatment on it. He is taking next week off. Brenda will be off also. I spray painted for Schools. Evelyn called. They went to Kirsten Holden open house and had a nice time. They gave her colorful serving bowls. Marlene bought the small mixer from Evelyn + Bruce

Brad for Clay to ace in the Cattle truck. Bad called and it is stormy there. They stayed indoors today because of the storm. I watched last part of Women's Conf. telecast on TV. I showered & got ballerina in my hair & didn't realize the time had gone by.
It is starting to storm in Southern Idaho & Nevada and get to Northern Utah. Mountains, benches & valleys by late morning. Evelyn & Bruce went to movie "Nook". but she didn't like it. Hollywood version. Not religious.
March 30, 14 Sunday Overcast storm during the day - wind, rain - snow. Colder temp. Snow in mount. 2 to 4 inches. Bruce called A.M. Raining over Provo. Evelyn called. She and baby Ramona were coming here while mom folks are at Christ Nacie. I went to Sacrament meeting. Bish. Farmer was one of the speakers. He talked so soft and couldn't hear a lot. On the way out of meeting we met and I told him I couldn't hear all his message. He needs to speak louder. He said I've been told that two or three times during the pulpit. Evelyn & Ramona here when I got home. I changed clothes - made Salmon Patties, warmed up deviled potatoes - Pork & beans - jello. Baby slept 1½ hrs. He finally got acquainted with me & played. Clay & Jenny got him and Bruce came for Evelyn. Later she called me. Bruce & Evelyn went to Kenefick to viewing of Jerry Fox. He died of cancer. He is Grace Sr. Grandmother. He & Grace had a good relationship. Funeral is tomorrow. Bruce called & snowing there. Brenda has the acid Reflux test tomorrow about 10:00 A.M. Bud called and they are ok. Mary talking today. Jim was home.

Logan 41° Rain 6" snow Ins. Basin 2" snow to Ogden. Snowing in Cache Valley this morning and colder temperatures. Tuesday another storm coming.

March 31 - 14 Monday Sunshine A.M. 50° Frost on ground early A.M. Evelyn called early. 32° She is going to Jerry Fox funeral in Kenefick at noon today. Bruce going to the doctor. The cold, snow, backs & age. Bruce called. Brenda Apt Appt at Hospital P.M. Acid Reflux test. I made chicken out to Utah State Ag Coop - Individual State Ins. $326.00 Electricity, Rent & Gasoline called C.U. Trust Fed. Checks deposited. Bruce called before noon and they are home from hospital. Brenda had 4-5 polyps removed from stomach. Also has scarring on esophagus from acid reflux. Take it zu at bedtime. O.T.C. pills. I went to Shopko and bought two sets of towels & wash cloths for Kristen and Dalan wedding gifts. Went to Walmart for medicine, house supplies. Checked account at C.U. & got some cash. Put gas in car. Went to Russ and Dutson 4th & 23rd Saw mechanic. Take car to him on 7th to check the squeak. Overcast then P.M. Valerie called. Kelly helped her clean the utility closet. Marilyn is coming to help her tomorrow. Carol & family won't be home from Cancun until Thursday. Bud called and they are ok. Jim at home. Evelyn & Bruce called in evening. Bruce & Evelyn came to Ogden to pay a bill and ate at Church - A-Roma. Bruce & Brenda ate or had going to a play at school - "Land of Music.

49/33 April 14 Tuesday Overcast Rain showers.
Washing shirts & Etc. Showered & washed hair.
Bruce called early. Jody having her throat stretched
& cauterized Dr. Brenda Hilcah. Thy were grocery
shopping. Knowing then Evelyn called and Norma
in Wigan. Children coming for tea after
school called early evening and the activity was a
success she ended a very tiring day and mine exercise.
Snowing up then on and off all day. Bruce called and
the same kind of weather there. Thy bought a new
view at Bed & Bath as Brenda's old one wouldn't work.
Jody had a test and the food isn't digesting in the
stomach very well. She will see the doctor again.
Nurse office manager of Whitwood Village called me back
4:30 a lady who lives at 172 Laurelwood called the
to tell her a box of delivered at their address with
my name on it. Delivered to wrong address. I wanted
it. The nice lady brought it to my car and she
didn't have shoes or socks stockings got with my
address was right. Delivery person didn't read
it correctly. Then a message from Heidi told me
about the package being sent & return in 2 days.
automated call. No live person. Bud called and enjoyed
a talk. He stays busy. Trees & yard work.

April 2-14 Wednesday Mostly sunny. Bright frost on grass
early A.M. Lovely weather. Bruce called about 8:30 to
invite me to lunch at Rainbow Garden with Brenda, Jody and
Mary. Evelyn called and she said she would like to meet us
there. Tommy Reynard came at 10:15 and gave me a Reiki
H/C & style. Finished at Noon. 1:30 to Bruce & all got there

about 11:30 or so and waited until Tommy finished. Style
looks nice. Bruce called Evelyn but she was tending the
baby as Clay & Jenny went to hospital. We ate lunch. I had
a Turkey Bacon & Cake. Later we ladies & Bruce looked
thru the store. Brenda bought a nature scene picture
that lit up with battery. Crafty Jody bought a candle
lite picture & Mary bought street lamp lite picture.
Bryan trade. I bought a card & candy. Sunday.
Brenda gave me two woman muffins. Brought for
my lunch hope for another meal. I wanted trade &
the doctor told him hours to spray for fungus. Hedgehog
hedgehog and Redcrest & P.T. Jenny had to Bruce
865 miles to daughter & back to watch her dad Racehorse
Over to watch the Chariot Races for 3 days. He needs to
take care of his back I told him Sunday he taking
care of himself & he showed me the support belt he was
wearing. Till bed he is in pain. Gave passing pain
medicine for him. Got receive & ate in bed & rested
it. Called office to ask where UPS was. She said in Ogden
by this morning call & UPS would pick it up. Bruce called
for me and got it on front porch. It was gone when we got home.
Bud called and they have ash no steam. Jim at home
from work. Watched some T.V. Read on Kindle. I've started
on April 1st to read Book of Mormon a challenge from
State President John Nelson to read it through during April.

49/36 April 3-14 Thursday Sunshine. Cool. Showered. Dressed.
Evelyn called. They went to Sydney game. They won
Championship game. Evelyn took pictures. They took Marian
and bought her some clothes for her birthday. They went to

got ready for a fireside glide in Blake called Barclay they would stay until there and Jen (mother) coming to see him. They drive to glide for grandkids - they are coming to town to shop for kids (Xmas). I talked to Valeria about 10 min. in Coral was going to call her from Cincinn. They are leaving there for home today. Marilyn came down and helped clean and put Valerie's bedroom. It was a load of things. Outdoor furniture etc to put in big garage of home in Kaysville. They showed her how to sort. One bag for throw away - 1 bag for keep - marking them which room. Jackie done and bathroom. I'll talk to her later. Bruce called in evening and he talked to Mel and Bruce. They joked at each other. Bruce came about 6:30 to stay overnight. Bruce and I had a good visit. We did discuss some religious topics. We hit sack and in bed at 10:45 p.m.

We had prayer and in bed at 10:45 p.m.

April 4, 2014 Friday. I woke up at 5:00 a.m. Warm night. I was up at 6:45 a.m. Cleaned + dressed in a beige 2 piece suit. Bruce said he was to hot in bed. We had on. We decided spend the weekend dressed in a suit, white shirt + a tie. We ate a breakfast. We left here about 8:00 a.m. We drove his little truck. Drove to S.L. to attend Sealing ceremony in S.L. temple. of Christine Holden (Connie's daughter) and Christian Knighton. We drove in Parade underground parking and left there to get in underground parking under Conf. Center. We were in an elevator with another couple and they asked about how to get to temple. We said some steps led there. We then went up steps and walked over to the temple to wait for Bridal Party in waiting area. Surprise the couple was the parents of Christian Knighton Dad + mom. Only person in immediate family was not there and Dave. Michelle was there. Had to see her a good size group of family members.

Simple ceremony performed by Elder Wadsworth from Idaho. I talked to him later. His family owned Spring Creek Inn in Morgan. Recently had a lovely wedding dance. Her husband is a nice looking young man. Big family. 1st marriage of the parents. He went to Tennessee on his mission. They are going on a cruise tomorrow.

After many pictures after ceremony - We ate a lovely dinner at Joseph Smith restaurant on 6th floor. She stacked Bruce and I for lunch + money $ 50.00 Bruce $ 20.00 from me. Welcome home and Bruce had a shot rug + toasted. He put some polar decorations in front yard. He talked to Brenda a few times. She didn't feel good. He went to Farmington to Reg Ceremony and reception. I decided not to go. A big day.

Evelyn told me last night that she and Bruce bought the bed frame, head board - mattress cover at KL I for about $500 or so. Evelyn called about 6:40. She and Bruce had been to Reg Ceremony + Reception at Farmington. Pretty decorations - Bruce was there. They gave Brenda a ride home. Bruce went there the weekend. Nate, Jessica + kids were there. Evelyn took pictures for me. I dozed twice in recliner then to bed at 10:00 p.m. Fulfilling day. Brad did call twice. Ben said cable tv equipment was squawking. Maybe.

April 5-14 Saturday Overcast - Rain before Noon. I slept well and felt rested. Dressed warm. Cold day. Bruce called. Brenda feels good in day but night the acid reflux

55°
38°

returns she said she would call the doctor on Monday.
Evelyn called to invite me to have lunch with her, Madene, Mabeu, Adreen + Lychelle. They were in Ogden shopping for Madene's baptism on the 12th April. I planned on going but that is when Ron started Co + called Evelyn and cancelled. She invited me to dinner tomorrow. Depends on the weather. I watched both sessions of Conference.
I did enjoy it. Read a few more chapters in Book of Mormon. Sent tithing to Bish. Warren and paid house gas bill + Alert bill. Watched PM session on T.V. a first for the church.
Good messages. Bud called as Pres. Monson was starting to talk so I missed the message. Will read it in Ensign Magazine in May. Bud and Mary ok. Stormy weather there. Rain is turning here. Bruce and Evelyn called to check if I was ok.

5th April 6, 17. Sunday Overcast. Late rain showers early
5:30 A.M. Before I got up I showered + dressed. Bruce called and
5/4 they are ok. No snow there. Evelyn called and I declined
on coming up for dinner. Didn't want to drive home late as
it might storm. I watched the Conference. Wonderful talks
+ singing. Watched both sessions. Evelyn and Bruce
stopped by for ½ hr or so. They had taken Grace to the
Mtn. She brought an invitation to Madene's baptism
and wedding invitation to Melanie's wedding. Pretty
invitation. Bruce called while they were here. Still
raining in Cache Valley. Bud called and we had a
short talk. Stormy there. Valerie called twice.
She has been so busy sorting + packing. She has
had leg + cramps. She read a letter from her mother
to Delbert Berg here. He mentioned I had gone to

Logan with them in Pleasant Grove Dec. 1944. I don't
remember and how I got there. I'm thinking I must of went
there with Jim + Kent. Bud called and enjoyed a
talk.

6th April 7, 14 Monday Sunshine. Pretty day. Little
44 cooler in A.M. After breakfast + little housework
I wrote a note + sent $20.00 to Chelsea in Ark.
Sending a return document to Tax Comm. for my Rendering
placard. Bruce called at church in A.M. all ok. He
takes Mother in to garage + recall on Southern Pacific.
Evelyn called and they are going to Layton. Bruce has
day off. I went to Dixie Pointe to drugstore for my
B/P pills, face cream, soap + etc. Went to Walmart + C.U.
and had $25.00 given to Marcus formerly funeral home for
their two only Chatham suited in Auto accident. Bought a few
groceries. Bought Sprinkler Control at Home Depot. Home
12:40 P.M. Ate + put groceries away. Read Annual Chapter
of B.M. Ran Con Brim newspaper and 2 pieces of choc.
mint cake I got at Directors meeting lunch. Bruce
called. They took their car to dealer (Recall - air bags)
and driving a family rental car (Rental). Bud called and it
is boggy + very cold there. No snow but we talk about
different subjects.

7th April 8, 14 Tuesday. A beautiful warm day. Evelyn came
about 10:00 A.M. I drove my car to 12th St. We shopped at Hugh.
She bought some make up + a purse. I didn't find a purse. We went
to Denver + I bought two summer purses. Light weight slacks
two books. She bought a purse. Late she took the purse back to
Hugh and got her money. We met the Lunch Bunch group at
Village Restaurant. 24 present. Crowd + noisy. We enjoyed the

Company 3rd row fine - Large portions - I had Rabbit + Coleslaw - Brought ½ of it home - She had a chat nap before she left for home - I asked her how Clay was feeling and she said he was in excruciating pain but still sanful. He was going to the doctor to fill in some papers for disability - She mentioned why they went to Wisconsin Dells called in evening to ask how Dave + Susan called - Bruce called in evening to ask how Dave + of Evelyn came - He was going to do some church work (Pentecostal) - I checked my checkbook against bank statement and I forgot to put a purchase in - So I had to correct it. I had 2 errors. Bud called and Nancy Steve and Carl. He didn't sleep to well at night - Leg cramps - Jean at work. Watched nature shows on TV

Old Nissan Car

April 9, 14 Wednesday Nice Clouds Warm -

After breakfast + house work I called and asked Eva Brown if she would follow me to 4th Street to Jerry Proctor Garage - We in Nissan car to be driven - Jerry Proctor Garage - We left at 7th home at 7:30. He is also checking the Volk I sorted more clothes from closet to donate - Also a bag of purses - Vacuumed floors - Sent Margaret Wengate a "Get Well" card She is in hospital - broken Elbow. Bruce called at breakfast time - He talked + explained my water problem or comfort to someone - Long + Bruce Idea would work - Will work on it this fall - Evelyn called She had been on Computer - Received Grandpa Morton Home had 2 half brothers, and sister one -

Interesting what I received on produce - Glad she is so interested in Geology - Bud + Bruce called - They asked about the car + I told them what was wrong - Bruce + Brenda enjoy dancing "Lower car" Evelyn called - Their car in garage + made work on it - Cooler - I mowed lots of grass + flowers.

#106.85 Car Nissan - Jerry Proctor Garage - 1 Room mowed

April 10, 14 - Thursday Nice Clouds - Warm - Nice - Up at 7th A.M. Showered - Dressed - Late Home work - Bruce called at breakfast A.M. - Checking to know if I'm tired of Evelyn as she lost her car keys - She has done that before - Phyllis Rasmussen told me to 3rd Kissel to Jerry Proctor Auto repair - He had a long informative talk about car - It has 5 or 6 major things wrong - about $160 - $200 - to repair it. He told me about Barry Raught who works for Hertz Car + may can find me a car - He said to let him look at it before I buy it. Take time to look for one - Paid him $106.85 to drive car and check it over - He lives in Plain City - I went to Wengate and Dollar Tree for few grocery items.

I weeded the dust off car and cleaned outside windows - Jean on Sun + Edgar mowed the lawn + used edger - 1st time in April I hand watered front flowers, grass and North side of house - Bare Brown + Ugly of Almond Lotion and big colorful petunias - Lawn, evergreens, yard + etc - I never used it Wednesday - Real nice Clouds for the day - Our schedule - Sunday assignments Valerie called and Marilyn and Carol - Steve helping her to sort, pack, deliver - save - throw away - and yard sale items - She is tired and will be glad to get moved and settled in new home - I got her new phone # - Bud called + I told him the things that needed repair on car - He about decided to repair it instead of buying a new or used auto.

April 11, 14 Friday Lovely spring day. Weather is nice. Worked in town. Bush (Arbor) trying to build a new one front porch light system again. Called the grass and had a bid by our fertilizer + put plastic bags behind it. An ongoing thing for a number of years each spring. Evelyn called to check with me. Things there OK back - Ryan owes $4,000.00. - M C Ranch.
Bruce called + he got his new tiller. He was to work. Marlene called to say to try and come to Idaho midday + shower of I felt like it. I am invited to all occasion. She sent invitation to me. She said "Hug me in love" and enjoy it.
Called Scott Slater and told him I decided to have the car repaired. He is to keep car until 1st May and repaired. He is to keep car until 1st May and repaired. He is to keep car until 1st May and

Watched T.V. Read Scriptures.
April 14-14 Monday Cool stormy in A.M. Busy
morning - Two batches of laundry done - put away.
Sent $ Day Card to Colleen Wall, Returned card Darlene Hess
and $ 32.00 check to Jason Dillon for yard work last
month. Evelyn called she had to take car back to garage
as the mechanic did something wrong to it. Lee came
Lee has growing at night then A.M. She called Valerie
the nurse like helping to do the kitchen today.
Packing & Mail package sent Denise yesterday and
stayed at Castle last night. The R.S. mine comes
tonight at Castle last night. The R.S. mine comes
tomorrow to move the furniture to new home.
Valerie will be moved out of house then. I pruned some
branches from the two lilac bushes talked to my
neighbor Dawn Keller while doing it. Evelyn called.
They got their car back. It was a cracked spark plug.
No charge. Bruce called. They went to eat out with
Brand family for Bens 32nd birthday. Rod called and
it was quite cool there. We chatted about the golf
game + amount of money golfers make. Especially the women.
April 15, 14 Tuesday Cool A.M. Sunshine. Nice.
Showered - dressed - Breakfast out. Laundried some
clothes - toga etc. Brenda brought dinner yesterday and
garage sale bed & life insurance that Edward probably
used. Bruce called at early bread - Classroom instructions.
Evelyn called. She was watching Cooper as Jason & Lisa
going to take Jaden to Park City for dancing class this afternoon.
Evelyn at work. Rudan appreciation Lucas died. I knew him
and Virginia years ago. "Around Vienna Ward." Pruned more
branches + hung on lilac bushes. Bruce called about 7:15 p.m.
He was going to a church meeting. Re + Brenda had been
in town doing some shopping for computer part and she
bought Acid Reflux medicine.
April 16, 14 Wednesday mostly sunny A.M. Little
cool. Lovely weather. Evelyn called A.M. She is
taking Cassidy after school to meet her dad down
by Winter Sports Park to take him to Orthodontist to
remove his braces & all is ok. Bruce called at lunch
break at work. All ok there. Received paper from Lucas
did. Received burden yard and Edward bought burden
etc. from him. I knew his wife Virginia. (State Reader).
Bruce called. Re and Brenda had grocery shopped and ate out
Evelyn called and all ok there. Bruce called and we
chatted awhile. Stormy then.
April 17, 14 Thursday Sunny day - Cooler - Normal routine.
Sprayed water in rain gutters on front porch. Birds went to
water nests. Watered lilac bushes. Raked some leaves and yellow
from insulation from neighbors dusted on to my back lawn.
Bruce called at break. All ok there. Evelyn called - Aaron sick
& Evelyn sent her home take to sign on and stay on home.
The substitute doesn't like to be in school. Evelyn said Bruces
friend called & their home in St. George is available on April 24-30
as they are going down. She explained that another trip is
planned in May. I told her thanks for half invitation as I
wouldn't be going with them. They didn't need to baby sit me.
Maybe they are in May in ch. Madeline may go then. He will
see when May comes after the wedding of Valan. Sharon
Henderson picked me up and we attended L.D.S. meeting
at Senior Center. Lesson was about shawls. Nursing by Norma
Weaver. Strawberry shortcake served. I took watched

front blinds + lawn. Nice afternoon. Weather warmer
Brad called and we had a nice chat. He said the
leg was doing a little better. Not so painful. I called
Valerie at new address + Phone # no answer. Read receipts
+ other books. Embroidered awhile. Watch + Windy late evening.
66 April 18, 14 Friday Overcast. Not to cold. Sweater weather.
45 But Buddy got garbage can to Road. I dressed up as Evelyn
told her I had called her yesterday. No answer. Ida + Jack
had gone to there home in Provo to eat + etc. and get home
late and tired. She is home (Hayvalley). When Evelyn came
I still had not heard Valerie at home. She called Valerie + we were
to her home. She got the girls put everything in place. Carol + Curt
had went to Draper and bought a beautiful bed -
spread + beautiful Contoquilt and pretty. Comfortable
+ beautiful Contoquilt and pretty. Comfortable
green couch for her garage. Belonged to Carol - a loan to
her mother. Carol came later. She had her car filled with
more clothes. She had did some laundry etc. Curtis
Steve is building a drawer + toilet drawers for Mike
The room is ready for Steve to paint before he puts in
the upstairs. Replaces new door pulls on basement door. (white).
Carol + Curt are going to Japan next week. She is the main
speaker (Taxi paid for) Curt is going with her. Valerie
gave me a dish (for soup). Lovely home + good location.
Good meet. 2 lbs ½. Later we bought a hamburger at Arctic
Circle. We ate in a parking lot to eat. We came to Price Point
Shopped at 5 Store + Wangsgards for groceries. She bought the
groceries in for me. Good day. Evelyn called Marilyn Howard +
she had Cataract (Both eyes) Surgery. They are fine. She forgot
Valerie Hope to be mother-in-law. Mr. Hart. Relatives of Mrs Howard
Mrs's mother was a Hart.

Jack not in chair wrapped in blanket and dressed warm. He groans
a question when asked. No sleep + not now - she said. Really don't
know where he is. Just exciting. I did buy a new toilet seat.
Freda young called + we talked ½ hr. She + Ron had been to
Manti this week. Ricky (mine + Richard son) with Donna +
3-2 children were baptized in LDS font. Linda - Bryan - Jenni,
Jason, Brandy, Ray - Debbie were there. Engagement ring for them.
Steve (Brad + Ronalee) who have in Brigham City now have
sold the home in Layton. (Parents bought it for him.) Steve
to finish the trim work. Ron on mission 2 + a week. She folded + prepared
Patriarchs Blessing to be sent to Nevada. I gave her Valerie
address + phone #. She had wish Valerie had moved. Don't
know who told her.

April 19-14. Saturday. Cloudy + snowy. Not cold. Evelyn
called to invite me to Easter Egg hunt at Mom +
Pop's. I thanked her but don't want to drive my car
up there. I plan on taking 2 bags of items to the D.I.
Rear cap come off that Dome took apart. She has had
problems with the teeth 4-5 yrs. Now she may have
an implant. Drove at grocery store for her. Dr Bruce
called. They are taking Nate + family to Big J. for
lunch today. Nate + family leave for a week vacation
in Las Vegas tomorrow. Kim Marie called me about
noon + 4. He had called Valerie old Phone # + discovered
and he wondered why. I told him she had moved + the Isaac
him her new address + Phone #. He is thinking of moving in
wanted living $3,000 a month. He has ordered meal on wheels
$3.? a day. Cold stormy in Montana. Some fun the news
that Freda told me last night. Eva Brown came to visit

Esther Ross called. She has a pipe broken under
house bathroom shower area. Son daughter Eva
is going to try to repair it. She cut her mother lawn
& is going to try to repair it. She cut her mother lawn
She then said doesn't help her. She then mentioned about
Mary. I cut four more branches off lilac bushes.
Doug Dandylion up in lawn. Was going to take them
to U.T. Do it another day. Aunt Jean - Yesterday
Sunday April 20 14 Lovely Grandmother. I attended
Black buffet dinner. Spiritual Sacrament meeting. Two
H/c. Ignite - green Water (Rice Water Jar) & Easy Recipe.
Interesting S.S. & R.S. Came home changed clothes. Received
call from Evelyn. They had been to early meeting & Watchtower
with Wanda, Whitney & Jimmy to Richard's Ordination of
Derek Judd - Prayer & Ordained to Elder by his dad
Whitney Judd - Also installed in Elder Quorum Presidency.
Medium full going up cement steps at church. Heart Scraps
and burning headache some days - Painful. Evelyn had Easter
dinner and the family. Sept Clay was there. Had food & Purple
Bruce called. They had dinner with the Lambs - Nate &
family left to go to Las Vegas, Nev. (Holiday) for a week.
Bud called & they had been to a Neighborhood Easter feast -
Pot luck. I went to my friend Phillis Rasmussen for
Easter dinner. She is alone. Sharon & husband driving home
from Las Vegas. Her son & wife in Bountiful alone. Her son
and daughter called while I was there. Her son will
be a Phillips Monday to finish sealing the roof.
We had a ham, baked potato, fruit salad, deviled eggs - rolls
chocolate pies. Big meals. We each brought food. Set to work
on yard and talked. I will miss her when she moves
this summer. A close dear friend

Colleen Layelle 57 & D.D. Lost her credit card -

April 21 14 Monday. Lovely Weather 4 pm.
Laundry & housework done. Evelyn called. She has dentalapps
in morning. She said Clay & family made it back from Wyo
& had dinner with them. I went to Farr West Senior Center
and brought two books home to read. Also 2 loaves of
wheat bread from Lee's market and gave an apple cinnamon
loaf to Lee Barron. Took 2 bags of stone to U.T. Ate
lunch. Did some sewing. Used the Walker and returned
a sack of books to Club house and brought 3 home. Bitter
I cut some dandelions out of lawn and cut some grass
around sprinkler heads. It is 3:00 p.m. and I'm resting.
Bruce called after work. Evelyn called. Bruce at
school to help prepare building for Stirling Scholarship Award Program.
Bud called. They had some shopping weather. We enjoyed
a long talk.

75 April 22-14 Tuesday - South wind. Overcast. Mild.
36 Showered and dressed. Late Housework. Washed sheets
& made bed. Bruce called at breakfast time. He is feeling
fine. Cloudy in Cache Valley. Evelyn called about 11:05. She
had the tooth pulled at dentist. Hard to pull. Bleeding
She wanted to have an implant. Dentist letting the cost of
crown of $ 570.00 on the bill and gag reflex she can.
Valerie called. Marilyn was there yesterday. Still
bringing stuff from old home and sorting & putting away.
Cried & Cut & told helping. Carol gave her a meal to
home for Easter. Steve was there to put primer on
master bathroom. Can't get toilet installed. Steve got
grill ready for Easter dinner. Ken called Bruce and said
He is going into Assisted Living. $ 3000.00 a month. He
said Ky was going to retire and live with the dad and

Lelia Ann and unwittingly buy the place. Then Ray does work Kent attack. He had loaned about $200. on 1919 no insurance policy - left to his mom. Ida said Ruda called & wanted to stay by Ant Velma Ida said Jack was in bed & she & mike going to bed. Valerie said she was still there. Jack is sleeping a lot. She says she makes up 3 beds & keeping the house up to look nice. Marilyn is taking Carol & Carol to airport today as they are flying to Jackson for Carols Graduation. She is Keynote Speaker at a meeting. Marilyn had stayed overnight with Carol as they are still babysitting - cat & three way. This has been a long, hard day now for them to get Velma & Jack settled. Evelyn called 2:45 Reading steppes took Ruda. taking ante biotic. See month. Told her about Ken & Valerie phone calls. Have no information of Elva Jarvis Larsen.

Pat Bishop came over. Brought newspaper. I had been in my dresser on a little for nail to put an extension cord in and I can use the elec. clock. Glad to have him help. I have been updating address book. Crossed out Lelia Ann Nemo = Dad. Kathy Enoch Wind still blowing. Bud called and we chatted awhile. They are ok. Windy and hard gusts at times later in evening. I expected to lose power. Temp. drop. Down 30 Col. The furnace came on. Glad for this.

April 23, 14. Wednesday. Cooler temp. Snow 52°/42° on Beecher. Rained late evening. Lot of wind damage in different areas. Telegraph Bruce typed over in Fremont for my. Pruden. Ordering off house etc. Power outage. 2 Woods - Alabaster power off. Telephone. No electric outage here in Park. Some rain. Ladys called. Not much to see. Ida was doing laundry and going to pack clothes etc. to go to St. Maries tomorrow until Sunday. They will stay in McFarlands house again. Bruce called at Brush Tone. Be here Saturday and going to Chiropractor tomorrow. Some shingles blew off his house. I swept lawn & dirt from carport. Wiped a layer of dust off car with my long handle dust mop. Called Big O tires for tire rim they quoted $55.53. Called Rec Schmidt $58.71. (8-27-12) diff. Read Scriptures. Bruce called after work and to the Chiropractor for a back treatment. I told him the price of a rim. He is going to check with Rec Schmidt in Logan. Evelyn called. They are getting ready to leave in A.M. for St. Marys. They will stay in McFarlands house as they will be gone for the summer. They are going to be Camp Hosts in Idaho. They also own a home in Mt. Vernon. Bud called and it is storming there. No rain. He just found us grille, maybe problems with wiring.

April 24-14. Thursday. Mostly sunny this A.M. 04/46 Evelyn called about 9:15 A.M. They were up by Cedarville on their way. Late start. Rosa called. He called Rec Schmidt $2.40 difference in tire rim. We may have to work this week-end. Clay called & asked to borrow $500.00. I told him I needed my money to pay big cost of car repair. He wouldn't be able to pay it back as he can't work. Back injury.

Read a clipping and a note to Wanda Jensen in Cove about a lady born in Coke & dead. I recognize the Kingsley name but not her. Read Scriptures and they hold my interest. 3rd Psalm.

Thurs 4/24/14 Lois moved this afternoon. Lawn to be cut. Evelyn to release it long. At least to be cut. Evelyn called about 7:00 P.M. They got to St George about 4:00 P.M. They unpacked and went to eat. Weather is fine there. Bruce called in evening. They had been to Zion to cut the grass & weed eat. They left for Hawaii late Friday about 4:00 P.M. The test is tomorrow and then he will fly back to St & Las Vegas where the family is vacationing. Brad called and said they didn't get over to town to shop. We had a good talk. Cathy Carling called to ask if I minded a ride to Church & home tomorrow afternoon. I told her I would let her know tomorrow.

April 25 14 Friday Overcast late morning. Not cold. Sweater weather. Bruce called at 6:00 A.M. Cloudy in Cache Valley. Nate supposed to take the test today in Hawaii then fly back to Las Vegas. Read Scriptures in A.M. Lee & Cathy Carling called me up at 2:15 and we went out to the Old Rd to Brigham & Nat Stab. Faculty to visit Margaret Hingate for 4:00. She looks pretty good and sitting in wheel chair. She is in good hands. Either you do your best to stay positive or be miserable. She is a strong person. We left and met Lydia & Chuck at Chuck & Rena's for lunch. Some other people didn't come for various reasons. Enjoyed the meal. Drove home which Bird past the temple. It is looking beautiful. Got home at 5:30. Evelyn called and Wendy in St George. They may go yard selling tomorrow. Rain predicted Sat. Bruce called and said Nate overcast there. Storm on Mountain Ulysses. Brad called and we had a good long talk. It's good he calls me. Rain in morning. Read article. Embroidered awhile.

Rain 52/36°

April 26, 14 Saturday Rain. Make the grass - backs & trim green & refreshed. Showered - dressed. Ate breakfast. Made chicken - Veg. Soup. Bruce called. Rain in Cache Valley. They were going shopping. Nate called. He got in Las Vegas this A.M. (from Hawaii). Read in paper. Ogden temple open house - Aug. 1 - 14 to Sept. 6th / 14. Evelyn called about 10:30. From St George - Rain at times. Some yard sales didn't happen because of rain. They were going to find some - I received a phone call from my dear friend Wanda a. Jensen from Cove. She thanked me for sending the newspaper clipping to her. I told her I would send her a copy of my memories of living in Cove when I was going with I married. She said Gloria, Sherwin Larsen wife) is very sorry. She has Alzheimers. Nothing more. She used to be so active, fun, giving. Opened her own beauty - Hair shop. Hand made, homemade bread, taking ladies to lunch to the people in Cove until this disease attacked her brain. Heard of Sherwin and family. It was raining in Cove and so glad to get it. It stopped raining here about 3:00 p.m. N.W. Still overcast and a N.W. wind blew. Calmer now. Bruce called later they had shopped and ate at Copper Hill Restaurant.

54 April 27, 14 Sunday Sun shine but cool. Cool A.M.
32° Dressed for Church. Bruce called at breakfast time. May get off early for church. Sunshine in Cache Valley. Evelyn called from St George about 8:30 or so. They are getting ready to leave to come home after they pack & stop to eat breakfast. They went to see Madelyn & Bill last night. They Madelyn will be coming to Morgan in couple of weeks. Evelyn said Madelyn yard is very pretty. The flowers are in bloom and the

Nettie to leave. They must take an Ollie place he bought.
Bruce called at 9 A.M. They had been to church. He said it's Tonia's little boy is 1yr old today. Rebecca selling them tomorrow. Rain shower there. Evelyn called about 6:30 P.M. as and they got home at 6½ P.M. They were tired & glad to be home. They stopped to visit Marlene. they ate there as they were taking home food home.
I read the scripture (Book of Mormon). I'm on the final chapter of the Book. 7:15 P.M. Dail. Thunder lightning rain. Bird called and we had a good talk. They had taken Jim to a town about 25 miles to catch a bus to attend an event. Red Davis lots freeway traffic either. I'm a country girl driver. Watched T.V. program and the news before bed.

April 28, 14 Monday Cold A.M. but sun shone at times. Burst unpredictably high elevations. Not 52/34 late then usual. Not as sleepy but resting and thinking. Evelyn called about 9:15 A.M. as She is coming here. Bruce called and they had a chemical truck and evacuated outside the area for the "break room". Just a precaution. Elvis have taken Tooth to stack for him. He said Nate & family were in the freeway stop for 4 hrs. by Provo. Both drivers were dead & suspect & child in car and standoff with the police for that long before he gave up peacefully. Evelyn came. We looked for Barron & Karen Books for Genology information of aunt Nellie husband John Mecca and Virginia Mai family. Later she drove her car and I shopped. Then we shopped at Dollar Store. We ate at We ate at McDonalds at Walmart. Rie Casley was there and asked him to eat and visit with us and he did. Rebecca waiting for Prescriptions. A cold breeze was blowing. Evelyn gave a lot of help packing bags of groceries in the house I put them away. She rested awhile and left here at 4:00 P.M. She had talked to Bruce & Marlene. She called me later. Melba D. Barron and I talked for ½ hr. She is a great childhood friend from Cove days. Destructive tornadoes yesterday and today in several states Arkansas included. Destroyed town and deaths. I hope Alma & Margaret are ok. Brad called and enjoyed a talk with him. Jim at home. Rest to go to work. Bruce called late. The chem plant is open and the kid workers go to their jobs. A chemical problem there. Bruce & Brenda had the kids while Nate & Jessica took care of Roma business (wedding Videos) Bruce have to work this weekend.

59/36 April 29-14 Tuesday Cold A.M. Preston Groves. Singing tenor is different audio. I got up about 8:00 A.M. Dizzy. Late eating breakfast 10:00 A.M. as Valerie called early and we talked an hour. Marilyn came and they went to Sunset house and Valerie sorted shorts, shirts, bedding, table cloths etc. Cause of buying at thrift & yard sales. Marilyn had bags of items to take to D.I. Marilyn & Scott are going in May on an African Safari with a group of mixed people. Carol & Curt are home from Oregon. Steve finished painting downstairs bathroom. We took carpet out of the Sunset house. Hardwood floors exposed. Jack slugging a lot. Valerie voice is stronger and she is getting more rested & dusted and top, brick & dirt & stone away at Sunset house.

Evelyn called and they are to go to temple at 7½ p.m. Session. Beautiful temple with family to Endowment Session for Nikki. (Salem Oregon).
Endowment Session for Nikki. (Salem Oregon).
Evelyn Red Hen to dentist and the area where her tooth was pulled to drain and looks good. Not painless now.
Bud called and we had a long visit. He reminds me
& things & plans at Neph ranch in our youth.
Bruce called and we chatted awhile.

4/29 April 30-14 Wednesday Cold A.M. Not freezing.
4/30 Seattle weather. A batch of laundry done.
Little housework done. Evelyn called A.M. they took Legacy Hiway & didn't know how to get off to Brumfield temple. They called Blake and he told them how. The session was nice. Mother's grandparents, parents, Jodie & other three for Endowment Session. Evelyn & Bruce got home at 10:00 P.M. She was going to License the car & shop in Morgan. Bruce called and they are ok.
Dan taking Zenith this week at work.
Eva Brown came to tell me she is going to Oregon with Eva, Ray, Paul, Angie, Lucia & Rita for 3-4 days. She is packed already. Bruce called in evening. He has moved some of the Manor. Evelyn called and they are ok. She has been in the garage trying to clean it. Beside the door it has 4 shelves, storage freezer & etc.
Bud called and we had a short visit. It is hot there about 80°. No a/c. they have to wait for ocean breeze. No storms.
I watched two nature shows on T.V. Monarch Butterflies. Variety of animals and their courtship & offspring. I dozed in recliner.

Lawn mowed ①
5/1/47 May 1, 14 Thursday Ironed dresses. Usual routine in home. Put clothing items & etc in overnight bag to take to Evelyn. Wrote a check to Day Nursery and Electric bill. Bruce called at bedtime. They are going to address dance review this evening. Evelyn called. She will be here in afternoon. I went to 2 nice Saints to the C.V. the chicken and potatoes stopped at Morgan. I arrived home just as Jason Olsen was leaving. He had mowed the lawn. I talked to him about the sprinkler system. He will bring his tools and install the new control next week. I finished packing the overnight case and planned my route. Ate lunch and washed the dishes. Vacuumed the floor. Evelyn came. I drove my car to Proctor garage. We talked to Proctor the owner-mechanic. I told him to repair anything he might find. I told him about the dent in fuel. He will take it to someone who he knows that might be able to repair it. Left the car and we went to Provo & took a pizza, salad and garlic bread home to Evelyn for supper & visit. Play Jenny & hide alone. We had enough for all of us to eat. Ray went home. I slept on the couch. We went to bed early.
5/2 May 2, 14 Friday Bruce takes my car and works on town car at shop. Evelyn and I cleaned upstairs & dressed for the wedding. Bruce came home and also dressed for the wedding. We ate light breakfast. Bruce drove the car and arrived at Beautiful temple before 9:00 A.M. waited for visitor's reception. Jarda & Ron came and we got to visit. Lester & family came & Lillian & Nikki came. We went to the Sealing room for the ceremony. Then we later congratulated the married couple. Fine time in life. Chat

to the temple grounds and my pictures taken and to [illegible] different areas. The flower gardens are lovely. About an hour later we came home. Brought the bride parents to their home. Back to Evelyn to rest and then we went to Nibbie grandparents big lovely home in Bardesville. Decorated with white Streamers. Table decorated. Big cloud "make your own ice cream" Sundae. Water + juices. Cake + Candy is decorated. Cake. Betty. Not to take more pictures with my camera. Visited with more guests. Not acquainted with Nibbies grandparents + Whitneys mom, dad, aunt. Betty spent night. Next day. Later I asked Kathleen if she would bring me home. She did. We had a good visit. Came home. She helped bring my clothes bags + sat down. Then helped take things to the car from Evelyns + came to Evelyn with her dad. It was a lovely day. I got some things away. Washed + got P.S on. Bruce called Evelyn. Evelyn called to check if anyone saw it. I called Evelyn. Evelyn called to check if anyone saw it. I called the nurse. Red Fogle + went to bed. We did meet Delos Mason Bros + Wife. Elder Brainer Nice people.

May 3,14 Saturday Slept well. about 8 the Edmunds drove ate breakfast. but some laundry done. Bruce called + chatted a bit. He was mowing + fertilizing his lawn. Evelyn called. They are visiting. She found my camera. Marilyn called. When they got home a water pipe had broken downstairs by washer. Flooded. Onethe move for a busy family. They were going to P.C for guests. Delivering things + etc. I made a fishing check out. + figured my 4 pendletons as for Idaho dumb act. but using the elec. heating pad on my right side. back for one back + dozed and hurt my shin. Not bleeding - but red spots arose. I put Vaseline + butter cream + pain med. on the red spots + arose. I have better that use the sod, as my skin is thin. Bud called + we chatted awhile Valerie called and we talked a long time about the wedding of Delon + Nibbie. Carol and Marilyn had been to visit and help. She is so happy to be in her new home.

May 4,14 Sunday Real cloudy + overcast but mild. I cleaned and dressed for church. Pink suit + white top. I rode to church with Glen + Phillis. It was testimony meeting and it lasted long. But nice. We had good S-S + Relief Society. Mrs. Barbara is new Chairs director and R.S. chorister. Bruce called + I told me I burnt my shin. Evelyn called as Bruce called but + she was coming down + I told her not to and she didn't change the problem. Time will heal it. They went to take Trace home. Marlene called me to thank me for coming to Delon wedding and picture. She said the water heat pipe broke while they were at the party on Sunday. 4" water in basement. She had wet clothes outside on lines, bushes, yard. She still has a laugh despite all the problems they have had. Bruce called and I talked to him. I told him of my Iowa trip. Then I got a call from Evelyn. Bruce told her about the Iowa. Later she and Bruce took Trace home and they came here. Glenn has the barn. Later she looked and my Primbook and found the school picture taken in Springdale of all the class. She is going to send a copy to Carol Slade in Durango.

74
49 May 5/14 Monday Cloudy. Cooler but nice. A slight [illegible] well. Have to get air to burn area. They still sting us spots. Putting onto = Kirtles cream on them. Last time washed down. Wrote a letter to Colleen Brennen and sent $20.00 as a Shower for the new miracle One. (July). Sent Evelyn a Birthday card & $20.00. B/D 5/7/46. She called & we chatted awhile. She called Valerie and they had a good visit. They did attend their Mother's Day Church Service yesterday. Clay was late as Evelyn is to big for her bed. The computer. Bruce called at work back. My bum on onto shoulder as she has an ear infection. We plan on coming down this weekend. Bud called and enjoyed a good talk. They are ok. I watched some T.V. and read awhile. Burns hurt. Went to bed at 10½ P.m.

65 May 6/14 Tuesday A slight fairly cool. Most 44 on my left side as burns on R. side of belly & back. Think of me to burn myself. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Evelyn called to check how I was. She has yard work activity this afternoon. Bruce called on his way to K-Mart. He had done some yard work & went back at 2:00 P.M. Ate lunch & Checked the Red Cross & Women called Evelyn & she has a church committee. Called my friend Phillis Brennen and she took me to THC. Dr. Arden. I went to Onda Cancer Dr. Grant is filled with appointments. Dr. Riggs checked me. I have SHINGLES. Note a blister. He did a biopsy on a blister to check. I have 2 different pills to take Valacyclovir HCl 1 Gm. Cr. 3 x a day. Prednisone 5 Tab. once a day 3 days. 3 Take for 3 days. 1 Tab. for 3 days.

SHINGLES

Evelyn came to stay the night. We both were in bed by 9:15 or so. She was in the shower for awhile with Grace & Ate Mothers Day Dinner 25 Yrs ago

May 7/14 Wednesday Evelyn Rain Birthday. My time I gave her a night gown - card & money. I was up at 7:45 A.M. Very miserable night. I moved & groaned & got up to bathroom 6-7 times. Drank lots of water with pills. We ate breakfast and I started the Prednisone and took other medicine. I did go back to bed for awhile. It thundered, lightening and heavy rain at times. Bruce called & we chatted. She got calls from Blake, Marlene, Kathleen - Maggie - We visited and then she left. She called to tell me she went to see Mrs. Davenport about the car. She told her to call her when it is done as I can't go get it. He lost to and for a part in battle. She was on her way to Hereford to get her hair done. She called after her hair was lightened she went to Alice. She didn't get shingles shot. One in life time they told her. I took acceptan, Tylenol - worked pretty good but my side burns at times. Welts are big & red. I watched some T.V. Bud called and we had a good visit. He had been doing yard work. Valerie called and we had a good visit. She said Lavin Herbert had a brain aneurism and had brain surgery - Marian & Richard was just taking them to Hereford when it happened. I went to bed - my side hurt.

68 May 8/14 Thursday Partly Cloudy. I did sleep 6 hrs. Stayed in bed until 7:15 or so - showered and the warm water felt so good on the welts. Put a few curlers in my hair. Ate breakfast and took the many pills to keep my mind off the painful side. I put on 4"

Thursday my long night again. Evelyn called. She
was visiting and picking it up and
Then I got a call from the doctor's office and the nurse
said the test proved to be Shingles. If the pain or
the water blisters is a few days to call my doctor.
The water blisters is a few days to call my doctor.
Bill went to work. Bruce called and he
can't come down Friday. Has to work. Reg got his
front lawn mowed and started to rain. Con Brown
called me and she picked some of her lilacs &
tulips and gave me some and a pretty Get Well Card.
Bud called to ask how I was doing. We had a good
talk. Evelyn and Bruce called in evening to check.
I went to bed late as I napped in recliner. Rain Storm.

May 9, 2014 Friday. Humid Lilacs 39th D.L. Rain Storm
and thunder. I showered. Felt good to have warm water
on the welts. Dressed. Ate breakfast and took the medicine
& I laundered the white clothes & the soft quilt.
Evelyn and Bruce called early. Raining in Morgan and
Cache Valley. The welts aren't looking as bright red as at
first. Still painful. I sat, read and got up to do something.
Walk through the discomfort. Keep the mind off pain. The
tender area on my right leg is doing better. Can touch it
without the tenderness flaring. Valerie called and we talked
about an hour. Lisa Brown brought my mail to me. Bills &
junk mail. She is a good friend. Evelyn called in P.M. Laurel & Family
left for Lake Disneyland after school. Jared & Bruce are going
to Cowdell to a town celebration tonight. Bud called and
we had a good talk. He inquired about the Shingles. Care and
family. He died at 10.30.

May 10, 14 Saturday Marlene & Judd 44th day. I slept
fairly well. Up at 8:00 A.M. Showered. Ate breakfast and took
my medicine. The Shingles are turning dark red and not as
painful but sore. Not hot burning pain. I washed my
bedding and dark clothes. Sprayed Lysol in different
area. Tub, sink etc. Bruce called early. Cloudy there.
Their kids are looking to spend some time. May go out to
eat. Pat & Brenda coming here tomorrow to eat dinner as
Evelyn & Bruce are going to Lucy K.F.C. Glad to hear from
Marlene called and we had a good long visit. She is
so busy. Now get to pull carpet up in basement where
the water heater pipe broke and flooded while they were at
Adam's wedding & Reception. She said Mindy Mack got back
yesterday. Opened presents. Lot of cushions. Over $800 in cash
and checks. Couch. Food. Marlene had them for brunch
fast this morning. I invited them for (Marlene) for dinner
tomorrow but that is a long way to travel. Evelyn
called to ask how I was feeling. She is trying to get the
computer to work. She had Blake Kelz and then Clay.
Breezy & Cloudy then P.M. Watched golf game - another
program and news. Windy and cooler.

May 11, 14 Sunday Mother's Day. Cooler and breezy.
Showered and dressed warm. Evelyn and Bruce called to say
happy Mother's Day. I made chicken gordon bleu and a lemon
pie for dinner. Phillis Rasmussen called me. I asked her to
have me from classes. Bruce came about 11:30. He gave me
a pretty card & a story of
He got the new tablet but not a tablet. Helped set the dining room table.
He got 4 tube sandwiches in his truck and shoveled the mud
in shed & swept driveway. Dug weeds out of garden.

Evelyn and Bruce got the chicken mailed 4.7.0
They got here about 12:30 p.m. Blake, Dora, Dana
and Cassidy, Clay, Jamie and two kids came for
dinner. Drove to them getting here Bruce & I got
the table ready. We enjoyed a lovely meal.
Visited. I washed the dishes. Put the meal in
everything in place. The kids split the meal in
how the after Bruce left about 4:10 p.m. Blake
Jan left as Cassidy is in a contest a shooting to
Jump in cold water at Holland Bay. I sent a big towel
and a yellow blanket to wrap in. They will go to Bridge
for him to get a warm shower. Clay & family left. Evelyn
and Bruce left about 4:20 p.m. Evelyn gave me a
lovely necklace and two lovely cards. Blake sent
Jamie necklace and two lovely cards. Blake sent
to Warwick to buy me a gt of milk. Bruce paid for it.
a lovely day. Windy and cool. Both Dana called from
Washington and we had a good talk. Cassidy called
Bud called and we had a good talk. Clay went out for a
hamburger and took a ride. Relaxing day. I watched T.V. program.
and late news. Called Blake as Cassidy didn't take the plunge.
Both Bed at Holland Bay.

5/ 3/ May 13.14 Monday Busy day. Sunday Cool weather. I
didn't sleep well during the night. Just bearing
feeling and sore right breast. Finally slept until 8:30.
Showered. dressed ate breakfast. Evelyn called one we talked
awhile. She talked to Valerie and told her about Bettie call.
They were at Carla and talked to missionaries daughters.
David called to wish her "Happy mothers day". Pat in cabbonne
and boy crowds at disneyland. I mailed checks to Quentin

yard Butler & Ingley. alert. Weather is nice. cool. Overy-
water off in back for repairs a.m. called Chance Lee to
Carroll Bailey interview for temple recommend. Not
at home. I called Bro. Jim Tuveson and I told me
I would it be to church for interview and how Thursday.
Don't know when I can do it. Evelyn called Vincent +
and Century Link. I pay the bill back month for the
Denver I ordered. Should of stayed with Dad +. Bruce
and Jean. I prepared lunch. She and I went to
Wingards for groceries. went to grayce and she talked
to Michael. The past from montana visited. Tracy
gran. can't she has a cough and he is coughing
for it. She told him I didn't need the dr (Thursday)
for him. She dressed and left at 4:00 p.m. Bettie
Peterson came and brought me strawberry cheesecake
that Sharon (daughter) bought for mother day dinner.
Bettie and I had a good visit. She will go to see me
sometime when she gets shopping. I gave her $5.00. She left
about 4:45. She will mail the rest when she leaves the
park. I put all receipts & bills up. Put the big medicine
pills in small pill box. put in pill box. Valerie called just
as Evelyn & I were leaving to shop. Will call her Thursday.
Didn't call. Bud, Evelyn, Bruce called in evening.
didn't feel to good. Watched T.V. program. Bed time.

6/ 4/ May 13, 14 Tuesday - Cooler A.M. Slept restless and awake
several hours in night. Showed - dressed - ate breakfast
and took my medicine. Little housework. Sent century
Link check for phone and T.V. Bruce called at early touch
to ask how I was feeling. He had to forge front of car Lady A me
Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling - told in morgan to.

She talked to Raylene and they cleaned her mother's house and trying to sell it on their own instead of Real Estate agent. Evelyn said her back hurts and plans on taking it easy today. I gave some church papers and food to drink. Darrell Knutson was there talking and he handed it to her. He said there had been to see her mother (Grayford Nursing Home) and may not going to live in assisted living. Probably sell her house here in Park. Evelyn said Darrell took his mother & dad to lunch at Steve Erickson Lodge for Marlene's birthday. Expensive but good. Phyllis Rasmussen brought me 11 stamps. I told her Evelyn would like what furniture she didn't want when she leaves here. I talked awhile to Darrell. He said he would plant my tomatoes etc. Need to get 4 plants. I called Valerie and we talked an hour. She took Jack to surgery clinic yesterday. Marilyn & Scott left for Africa trip 3 days ago. Kathryn Young visited me 2 hrs or so this afternoon. She brought me a beautiful hanging basket with 3 types of flowers-Red geranium, green-yellow fern and blue flowered foliage. She hung it in the porch and I can see it out my kitchen window. Slowly enjoying her visit. She is limping and has Rheumatoid arthritis. Not on any medicine. Told her about the car getting repaired. She is going to check with Farm Bureau about a Cadillac. Mowed lawn. Later I peeled 2 potatoes. Cubed & put them in cold water to leach out potassium. Bud called and we talked ½ hr. He had been to the doctor. Has [illegible] in his arm and hand with arthritis. He can move his head a little. At least he can still drive the car and turn his neck so far. He has an appt. on 30th to see a specialist in Olympia. Jim at Ace

Wash house in Tahuya. It is quite hot in Hoquiam today. Read awhile & watched T.V. Program.

5/48 May 14, 14 Wednesday Pretty day. Clear sky. Sunshine. My feet get hot at night and wake me up. Rich town as of course. Showered - dressed. After breakfast I made chicken, beef soup. Load of white clothes laundried and put away. Bruce called at early lunch to chat a few minutes. Phone at the house girls are trying to talk. They call Bruce Dooley - Aunt Peg Bobbie (nickname for Brenda) Evelyn called. Blake talked to her. Pe, Jr. and Darren had a tiff. Darren won't do his homework and different. Pe did not put on the chair & she hot him and said if you hit me I'll call the cops. Darren and Cassidy are failing in school. Won't do homework. They associate with the "wrong" kids in school. Wrong influence. End of school year and a new grade. Pick my kids but good friends and desire to learn and advance in grades. I watched yellow chrome small bird. Opened windows for fresh air. Evelyn was going to Family Visiting Center. Her computer isn't working properly. Needs to be checked at store. Bud called and we talked a long time. Hot in Hoquiam. Home to hot so stay out on patio. Lot of big weeds in this home. Dusted furniture, watered yellow chrome and watched a T.V. Program. A long day. Restless.

14/54 May 15, 14 Thursday Pretty day. Sunshine. My feet get so hot at night in bed. Woke me up. Showered - dressed in comfortable clothes. After breakfast and late house work I watched the small bird spread. Sorted frozen meat + etc. from freezer to throw away. Not to much tho. Put lower part of chrome indoor in bucket with some

grass + got it white and clean. used a disinfectant
toilet and liquid cupboard - shave + donate. Helen
help grass killed. Bruce called at break. they are
ok and nice weather in Cache Valley. Evelyn called ok
nice in Morgan. he checked geology and Rosanne
has done 1 week for Eliz. Temple unit yearly exp. So
glad. She said Marlene still recovering from the
stress of Wedding of Helen Nokes - good work +
followed and had herself plan the entire damage in
the basement. She is a busy hard working woman.
Evelyn called M. Porter (garage) and he is still
working on the car. He said it is about done.
Evelyn called before lunch and M. Porter called Ric and the
car is done and to pick it up tomorrow. I'll ask Ric I would get
someone to take me and I'll get it. Save hour a trip and gasoline. I gave Barbara a big piece of cheese cake and
topping. She asked about the car and she offered to take me to
get it tomorrow. I called Sharon Anderson to excuse me from
DUP meeting this afternoon. She came by after and
brought me a cinnamon roll she served at D.U.P. meeting.
She invited another Book friend. Jason Klein - Orchestra
Sprinkler control - mowed lawn. Sprayed the driveway
+ Carport. Dusty. Watered flowers + grass front yard.
Bruce called. He + Ben had been helping at Mays + Judy to
pick up branches + etc. May had 80' pine tree cut down.
The last one, Bud called and we engaged a long talk.
Still hot in Nogales. Mary had eye checked. they are ok.

May 16, 14 Friday Overcast. Warming. Showered. dressed
Worked in garden. Evelyn called early to meet at Wells.
I told her I would pay to have Corgett checked as she is working

997.75 Car
30.11 Lee

on Friday Reserve I can help. Bruce called just as I was
leaving with Lisa Brown to get the car. He took me to Jerry Barlow
on 1st for tires. He showed me the worn out parts of car and
what he replaced for Cost $997.75 Jd. Made another appt in June
11th to finish three more items to be replaced. He said he
is a friend of Ron Russell + they golf every week. Ron and Karen
Chacon were married + divorced. I put 1 gallon of gas in
car and cost $30.61. Went to Wright to look for reputable plants
now. Bought a few flowers at Wangsgard. Brought them home
and put away. Went over to Jorge Nursery and bought tomato,
cukes + pepper starts. Cost $6.15. Had to take 4 tires. Well
Evelyn 3. Kindly sat and relaxed at 1:30. after I
ate lunch. Received note thank you card from Chacon.
Evelyn said Madelyn and Bill are coming back to
Morgan today. Read + watched TV program. The shingles
hurt in R. Nostril + morning. Have taken the medicine which
helps. Bud called and I told him about the car parts + Cost
and told need three more major things done next week. Cost
$700-00 to $800.00. Valerie called but I didn't feel good
enough to talk. I went to bed. I have fever.

May 17, 14 Saturday Cloudy day. Sunshine. Going to get hot
this afternoon I bet. I slept very restless and my feet
burn and sting. Will call doctor Monday. Showered dressed
Usual housework. Sun coming Conservatory and got a table
in big tree area to give it room. Right foot larger
than left one. Evelyn called early. Race with them. They
are going to breakfast in the dark. Band raise for girls
program. They bought a new Apple Computer with safety
feature. Ill help her pay for it. My donation to her
Genealogy search. Madelyn called later. They are in Morgan

Bruce called at break. He had to work Unexpected.
Before lunch I scrubbed the front area of car. Cleaned
radio, windows and wiped dust off. A Choice but did it.
Shingles hurt while sprint & he retires. Evelyn called
in evening. They went to Park to have breakfast and
Bruce fell & sidewalk. Skinned his toe & pulled ligament
Low side it is swollen. Bruce called. He cooked lunch
now. Traded Notes back & forth. Nate and he gone a
Helicopter flight for a video they are making about Cache Valley.
Went to R.L. in Richmond. Closed - "Black & White Day".
Went to Dr. Hawkes to eat at Lottie's place. Talked to
Valerie. Jack Lottie's Mother. Not Dressing and Undressing
3 times in one day. She doesn't feel very good. Ate
Soto to tired. Carol & Curt's kids in Mom's store used
Rolling Sandwiches. Bro Bruce Received 1/2 H.R. or so.
I went to bed at 9:00 Pm. Red & Shingles hurt.
May 18, 14 Sunday I was in bed 9 hrs. Resting.
Awake & to bathroom 3 times. Showered dressed. Ate
breakfast. Evelyn called. Bruce has a hurt toe & finger.
They are going to church. He has a bad back pain from
using weed eater. She is on a muscle relaxer.
Bruce called and they are church & going to Church.
The Shingle pain is still there. Ease up at times.
My side called in evening. Red called and he has a
girl boy week pain went down digging at Red has a pit
to clean then. Watched some golf & Harrison Red Skeleton
Left Lottie's after late P.M. Dry shingle has a scab on it
No moisture. Lonely, but press forward.
May 19, 14 Monday Cooler. Stiff breeze early A.M. Around
Some windows Closed. Check to get Laundry downstairs

I called Darrell Knutsen to ask if he would plant 5 Veg. After
message. Bruce called at break. I sent him a Newspaper
clipping about Early Woman Agatha. Evelyn called. She is taking
it easy on her back. Working on Shining things. Bruce went
to work. Hurt one finger. I called Tom Raymond & made appt.
to have my hair cut this Thursday. Evelyn called. She might
be here tomorrow. The baby is feeling better. Clay helped her
with the new computer. Bruce called. Different girl picked
clean up Wife good after two girls till now Cut down. Bruce
took back to daughter & other girls did to and some kept the
word to Bruce. Ben didn't pass Math test a man in the Word
is going to help him so he can take it again.
Bruce going to Evelyn's the Lawn again with more Roundup
Dandelion problem. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Angie
neighbor visited her. Ate brought Cookies. She is getting
acquainted with people. The Bishopric to Mowry to visit
also. Red called and enjoyed a talk with him. Dick Hope
Hurt at night while in Bed. Arthritis in body especially the
spine. He bought flowers for Memorial Day - grave decoration.
Evelyn and Bruce called in Mowry. I read & watched
TV my belly has hurt Shingles. Liked to go to sleep and
got relief. They are Healing but miserable.
May 24, 14 Thursday Cool & night. I had the window
open a crack in my bedroom. Cool then A.M. Had heat on
to shower and drive. Late there & shortened to a pair
of slacks. Hard wind. Bruce called. He was mowing
the lawn. Said Addison (4) had tonsils out this A.M.
He will have a sore throat a few days. He works P.M. shift.
Evelyn called. She was going R.S. teaching. Darren has
Sinusitis & on medicine. Black mustang Dodge car as the

Iguana-car

Ed having problems. Bed due to drive to S.L. every day.
Left Hawkins & gas up near. Called Kenyon to
make app. to check my A/C unit.
Received a High School graduation card from Derek
Rozman. Cute quotation. Dear young man. Red. Lair.
After lunch I took Billie Rasmussen with me to have
Coats to Dollar Store. I bought a Reduction card,
contact, pigeons, crackers, tablet & etc. The car has the
squeak again. Billie has a pain in bone & hip area.
She has a struggle getting in & out of car. I enjoy her
company. I stopped at Kings to leave my address &
phone # for A/C checkup. Watkins + V. Grayson. Real.
Bud called and we chatted awhile.

71 May 21-14 Wednesday. Up early. Showered. Dressed.
49 Breakfast over & Ute chores. Bruce called early &
told him Bruce + Evelyn to pick me up about 8½ o'clock.
They were a little later. Bruce had been to Ed and
had some thistles burned & cut on lawn & etc. We
went to Bruce and Marie's 45 min. or so. We took
to go to work at 2:00 o'clock and did at go to Richard
Gallery with. Evelyn & Bruce donated and got forecast went
a rain storm hit. Rained until we got to Smithfield. It had
cleared in Logan. We ate dinner at Hyatt. Evelyn and I
had Salad bar & Bruce Steak Potato. I treated.
We bought Beige Honey at Cox's honey place in Logan.
I started A/C in vehicle. I called Dick Brazier about plant
my veg plants. They have a grandchild Rocco game & suggested
he did & I called Smokey & he came up and planted 3 tomato
1 cake + 1 pepper plants. He did a great job. He is a hoss.
The grass needs watering. Raining dark. Bud called
Tomatoes. Pepper. Cukes Blankets.

and we talked awhile. Told him we went to Richmond.
Glad to go to bed to sleep as my belly is hurting
with the shingles.

75/54 May 22-14 Thursday. Belly dog. Cold 40°. Nice.
Slept good until 4:00 A.M. Got my pills and went
back to bed until 7:30. Dressed - ate. Late housechores.
Sprayed the shrubs & flowers in front. Watered hanging
plants. Evelyn called. She was having Charge Nite
as they had business downtown in town. She & Bruce
are taking Porter & Hyatt (of mom says yes) to be George
tomorrow afternoon. Derek is going also. Nate & Marlene
will go also 7:30 p.m. Sat. Evelyn & Bruce & family will
stay at #1 Parkside Home. They asked me to go
also but I told her I didn't feel good
and to let them. Bruce called. He worked in
yard & going shopping at grocery store. He works
two P.M. shift. They are scheduled to work like
weekend and Holiday (Memorial Day).
Water bottle girl is during mild. Semi Neyland county has
Water ban 3/16-20. Grass that cut brown. Changed days & minutes
timer from watering brown. Add days & 25 min. Will see if
that works.

May 23-14 Friday 6:00 A.M. Sprinklers turned on. 1st station
worked. 3 others don't. I called Jason Allen. Left message.
Bruce called before 8 A.M. work. He was going shopping for
flowers & etc. Evelyn called. They will have for Memorial
Bruce gets off work at school. They will pick up Mind and
go down canyon to Provo. I went to Store and called on
Shawn. I bought 3 yds. 60" fleece. I shopped at Walmart.
Bought Carbon Monoxide Detector. 2 frig gems, housewell

times & health applies groceries. Darrell Hooten at Lee Brown calling dad Grandpa from Scandinavia & ate. Jacked him to come talk to us. He did. Dad & him got Bottarenia Carbon mon. dictator & he got it up on wall. He had to move a couch. Jacked up & would make a little pipe & Jason then won't do it. He did yes. He is a good accomodating friend. I stayed on Sun. I drove felt awful good this afternoon. Stomach skin huge stinging bite (Shingles) Shy had taken a toll on my system. Valerie called and we talked a long time. The Bishop's wife then. Carol came when they were there she recognized him and said she always has the prettiest grandchildren Marlene & Scott to Sun. Dentist Eighteen Marlene & Scott to Sun. Africa vacation. Carol took Velure & Stacy new York theater & Utah. Like New address. Bud called and they had decorated Xmas trees. Mantels. Valerie Rain Jack sick & dizzy as can't and not eating like a dead to. Bed head Madelyn & Dawn visited Dawn and Sue. Much she enjoyed it. Shy like her house. Dawn said she never likes her house pleasant & Richard. Shy eat out all the time she doesn't cook any more. Evelyn called after 6 p.m. Shy are in Las Vegas Marlene, Whit has a new. Shy sick & belly aches hurts. Bed time.

May 24, 14 Saturday. Get A m. Turned heat on. A restless night. Shoulder hurt plus my toes sure hot. Kidney aches all night & [illegible]

pressure. Used to get up. Water sprinkler didn't come on. I showered and dressed. Ate breakfast. Changed sheets & getting laundry done. Dinner. Bud called Utah. Dawn having breakfast. Bird's had connection to Ben & Tiffany is leaving for Beaver Mountain. Again to the outdoor place. Aunt Esther is having a yard sale to raise money to get her black boy friend out of Africa. I got the couch & mirror & Lazy Boy out in front. I went to Woman's and returned at noon. Bought my medicine at Rite Aid drugstore. Macy's shoes & Wrangler. Ate a hamburger & fries Dawn at Cafe Conti. Got home about 2:30. Got groceries away. Evelyn called. Bill got dizzy. He didn't eat breakfast or he took the drops with eating. I finally got a cake & something to eat. When she called he had been asleep a couple of hours. Mark got a free motel tonight so all have gone there & later can get in pool. Marlene & Whit stayed at Mark & Lance last night. Of Dawn feels well all are going to Nauvoo to eat & ride Gen play in area where there is gems & etc for them. Some yard sales in much-some the pits. I washed & dried a blanket & sweater. It has been cloudy all day. Valerie called. She said Luke Christmas at Mr house. Aunt & Carol bought furniture for her. A piano dryer (Aunt home 2 days) Love seat, chest & dresser & etc for Nate. Decorations etc. No charge. They went to a home sale. Aunt knew the people. Got a good price on the items. Jack isn't doing well. Not eating as much. Madelyn called to tell her I sent flowers on the 20th. Bill Ogden City Cemetery

22/50

Byd called and they had gone to the Cemetery. He has been decorating stone graves. Went to sleep in recliner watching TV. Went to bed at 10:30.

7/ 54 May 25, 14 Sunday. Water on sprinkler. Only 2 stations work. Showered. Dressed. I got a Mosquito bite on my thigh. Can't touch my belly Lotion or my thighs. Can touch my belly a little better. Side & back is tender & a grinding pain at times. I used hand sprinkler to water front lawn. Bird dog stepped by and we chatted. I showed her my thighs and she said to get Calamine lotion. I got some. Bruce called. He had been to early P.H. meeting and gone to work at 2nd today. He hopes it isn't allergy. Bruce Baker & Bonita and Linda graduated from High School. He won a mountain Bike. Went over details. Evelyn called. They all had been to breakfast. Bruce is fine. They all went to Mesquite, Nv. to a casino and enjoyed a meal. Kids played games. Wet, Nadine & Side are going home today. Evelyn and Bruce may go to the Rocks. He is off work & for two days. They are enjoying the trip. At 3rd p.m. I picked up Stella Rasmussen and we drove thru Ogden City Cemetery to the Klein grave site. None of the flowers had stayed nice. But all had flown or. (Madelyn decorated them.). We went to Kinsath & Pat a belly duration on Bruce & Linda's grave. They died in May & June 2001. Doesn't seem that long ago. Lots of flowers on graves. We went to Rentzquist. Lots of cars & people. Parking a good spot & Stella held my hand and we walked to Jensen grave. It had one white flower on it.

I had a small bouquet of daisies with flower with white ribbon. Nice plot looked forlorn. Maybe someone will decorate Monday (Memorial day). We then went to Harmon & Eats. aid. I bought Calamine & Aloe lotion to help relieve thigh & groin. She bought Aloe spray. Back to her home & she made root beer floats. Good. Visited another 2 hrs. Byd afternoon & early eve. Came home & had B/C on outside. Bruce called. He was home for evening. After work. Evelyn called. They were in Santa Clara. Just looking. Had been to Visitor Center. Temple. Enjoying themselves. I went to bed at 9:30.

8/ 58 May 26, 14 Monday. Memorial Day & my 69th Birthday Morning. Got A.M. Showered. Dressed. Ate breakfast. Late start. Bruce called early. Didn't log off. The family are going to 1400. for breakfast and to the Cemeteries. Evelyn called at 9:30 or so. They had packed the car & vacuuming the home and looking for home. Going to eat breakfast in Cedar City. Called my friend Melba D. Larsen to ask if she was going to be home today as we would visit her. She said her brother Harmon died yesterday at 9:00 p.m. Her son Paul is taking her to the cemeteries to decorate today. Called Stella Rasmussen. Her plans have changed. Went to her home after & had watered some lawn. Her son-in-law Ed Booth came and visited. Later 2nd p.m. she suggested to go eat at Aztec Cafe. We had salad & luncheon. We then went to Washington. I bought shampoo, lotion & lip balm. She bought bananas. Got home at 4:15 p.m. Jessica

Will you can locks. A sticker. Bruce called in early morning. They had a fun with family. Breakfast at the U.S. Visitors Center. Eating & playing and watching Native kids later. Evelyn called. They arrived home in Lehi & Marjorie called. They are home safely. Resting. Glad they are home safely. They stopped at Valeries to give her Lep to an she had left at Dalan + Wife there to cook them burgers outside on grill. Bud called and we had a long talk. They had Ann to takeland for a while. Valerie called and I told her of my activities of two days. Marilyn + Scott had been to visit her. They had attended a Peterson family activity at a restaurant. Marilyn offered to take Valerie to evening but she declined. Too much of an effort. I watched some TV. Went to sleep in recliner before bedtime. Not a phone in home. a/c on.

90/61 May 27, 14 Tuesday Clear warm A.M. Going to be hot today. I showered Morning routine. Evelyn called A.M. She said Clay went to Ogden Reg. Hosp. I had the bird banned. She arm was sore. He has a bandage on it + taking medicine. Re is also having a trial - back problems, brick & not work. Missionaries coming to see them tonight. Evelyn told him to get to Bishop. Relaxing. Bruce off work today and rested. Bruce called. He goes to work at 2:00 P.M. I sent Clark Pearson a graduation card and $10.00. Sent our Bruce 2 newspaper clippings about Cody Apostle (Smith + its). Blue headstone messages. I cut some dandelion & grass out of front lawn + flowers. Sprayed dry areas in front lawn. Swept carport. Mowed on a/c and fence at 3:00 P.M. Chiller Racemuse called at 4:00 P.M. the doctor gave him a shot in knee to see if it helps. Tom was tall. Mary Huckabee showed a man & little horse while she was at the doctors. Basil Waddle (LDS Bishop) called and asked if I was going to LDS picnic Sat. I told him & planned to and she asked my fried chicken. I need to pay him $3.00. Bud called and enjoyed a short talk. Bruce and Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. Slept with fan on. Hot day and evening.

91/59 May 28, 14 Wednesday Didn't sleep very well on the Thanksgiving. Showered & dressed in Lavender clothes. Ate a big breakfast. Bruce called at a.m. to ask how I was. He goes to work at 2:00 P.M. Scheduled to work Sept. and Nov. Evelyn home about 10:00 A.M. she went to visit Valerie and Jack. They were expecting us. We saw the nice furniture. Mikes bedroom - Love seat - Dragon + etc. She read us a letter written by her Father in 1941. It was to Gertrude about the war. Carol called and she was helping her neighbor lady. (across the street) to prepare for a yard sale in a week. to invite us to come and see if we wanted any thing. Crazy person. I bought a makeup case - make up - bottle of perfume - book, silver spoon and pretty cake plate. Evelyn bought quite a few things + a big box of Antiques for Marilyn - glass etc things. Carl came to help. We loaded the car. Valerie drove her car. Only 11 min to Carols home from Valeries. Then Valerie, Jack, Evelyn & I did a hamburger + drink at Wendys. $14.25 my treat (Chicken Sandwich). Back to Valeries to

to the celebration in Evelyn car. We stuck our
Goodbyes and drove home on Mountain road. Come
over Toll road to Draper and Evelyn left a load
there. Dear Bill and Madelyn leaving in the truck
west. We drove to Chilly Raceway and Evelyn picked
out what she wanted of Chetter sell her house.
table chairs, couch, recliner, + chest of drawers. Dear
Bonnie you have nothing much. We surprised a log
visit. Come home and Evelyn brought my celebration
in for me. I put on my night gown + drove car to
get relief from black waist band. Joan Evelyn
$15.00 to help Clay. He needed meat. He will get it
for them. An unexpected good day. Bud called and we
talked awhile. He admitted he got in a "game face"
when Meg is mad + says terrible things to him. When
it gets bad he goes to the garage + stays
away until she cools off. He can't think the situation.
He loves challenge and has led it carve his career
about about 7 years. This is called "life". watched
T.V. special about the preparation of D Day WW II.

22/51 Mon May 29, 14 Thursday Change in temp. wonderful.
Cooler. In fact I turned furnace on to warm house as it
could shower this early A.M. Gave a cool front for a day or so
I laundered White clothes. Karen Lee Hunter called to
invite me to lunch. Thanked her but couldn't go as Brad to
be here when Joan + Glen come to mow lawn. He did come
and he checked the sprinkler stations. One broken sprinkler
head out front. No gas pressure on front. May have a
broken or plugged pipe. Will keep checking it. Plant watered
dark spots on front lawn + Evelyn Broom floors left.
5 lawn mowing + installed sprinkler Control Box south.

Bruce called 4 a.m. to tell me he got the mail +
post about the Airport Freight Emitter aragonite boulder.
Also about Cemetery marker. He thinks Bob Shafer Brenda
is out of school today for the summer.
Evelyn called. She had to get ready for hair
practice today 9 a.m. Her and Clay took Dr. Spence Mon
+ boyfriend she gave to Montana - Maybe look for work.
I have appt at 2 by 3:15 p.m. Dent Hygienist cancelled
Nellie A. Larsen. Sent check to Rocky Mtn Power. Letter +
clipping of Thelma Bruce to Linda A. Glover in Cove.
Watched some T.V. In bed at 9:00 a.m. tired.

82/54 Tues May 30, 14 Friday. Cool 6 a.m. Cool Nice.
Cleaned + got medicine in my Shingles
Lotion in my body. Dressed. Ate breakfast.
Laundered items. White + site in dryer. Bruce
called and chatted. He was helping Brenda
with home work and going to town before he
goes to work at 2:00 p.m. Brenda out of school
work for the summer. I went to C.U. and the 2
reg. checks are deposited. Grocery shopped at Morgenda
Evelyn called. She is the taxi for her gratitude. Hurry to
hair practice - Laverdy + Carter. She and Bruce are mowing to
Dylan to find dome for irrigating. I obtained a house coat
my tummy + side has hurt this afternoon. Will be good
when the Shingle pain leaves. I put my P.J. on to try
and get comfortable. Bud called and the doctor he saw
didn't tell him anything or the problem with Buds leg + hip
or back went to his profession. Although he said Bud has
arthritis. Is Bud will see another doctor. Watched
T.V. + Read. In bed at 10:10 p.m.

83°
53°

May 3 & 14 Saturday I didn't rest very well. Thought pain and my feet burn. I got them out of the shower & checked upon how are they doing as scheduled. I shaved & used (Cetaphil bar) cotton and rest of light. After breakfast & tub chores I called the Walkers & sent to Ellie Gantz & talked to her and bought 4 books from her $1.50. The Weekly Village Independent Yard sale. I stopped at another home & the lady had soap on lawn for sale. I bought rabbit, punch & Snoopy glass for $1.50 & got the Mum & Pickle in car and drove over to Mount Motorola cultural bldg to Dr. Isabella Lord proper Principal Emerg. Turned Mr. Saunders. We had a slide glitter of Agency and sang 3 songs. I talked to him and thanked him for Memory (Mr. Raemisch Jacobs family) We had a lovely Chicken meal. Big variety of food. I drove $25th off Cent from Georgi Museum. A box of variety of Christo candy for us. Drove 85%. A great dinner in our honor was the thankful guilt. Evelyn called in afternoon We had a long talk. Bruce got the camera for the irrigation ditches. Clay came to help get her computer working. She cooked breakfast for Bruce & Clay. Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a long talk. I took my mother's medicine for her and she visited for an hour or so. We measured kitchen table before the leaf to be removed and a 6th leaf in. Bud called and we had a long talk. Told him of the activities of the day. I watched T.V. & in bed at 9:30.

87°/53° June 1, 14 - Sunday Up at 7:45. Showered - got dressed & shaved. Ate breakfast. Talk from Mom Evelyn called early. I told her about the trials of Phillis Rasmussen. Then I told her about

87°/59° June 2-14 - Monday Cool 6 A.M. Usual morning routine. Bruce called to ask how I was. We talked about my morning and I told him I had to stand things three o'clock about Lowe's Home Improvement and return. Worked. Starting Days. Went to Alpine. Back to work at 2:30 P.M. Evelyn came about 7:15 P.M.

Din thinking of selling home and buy to find a Cool home apt. The water ice yard care is stressful for me. The thought I was a good idea. She asked me to come by this afternoon. Big Light longer. Bruce called and I told him about selling. He didn't say much. Will check a later not. He has to work today. No days off.

Velora called and we talked a long time. Carl hung a mirror on the wall in her bathroom so she could see back of head to do her hair. I told her of my activities as she had called several times yesterday. I told her about me wanting to go into Low Income housing. She may call a lady she knows who lives in one close by. May have to remind her. Phillis Rasmussen went with me to Evelyn and met her family and enjoyed a tender roast beef dinner and lovely home made cake. We enjoyed the day. Good to visit with family. Before leaving Geyt Church and he was at work. We stopped at Sandpoint & motor at Phillis' grave and Phillis brought the flower decoration home. She said she enjoyed the day. Bud called and told him I was thinking of mowing and he said "good move" but try not to strain about it. Val went to bed at 9:30. Good day.

as soon as she left Sandra came to Lawrenceburg for a visit. I told her I was in the kitchen etc. about money. She talked to Clay. He and Jenny had appointment to talk to Clay. He and Jenny had appointment to talk to Clay in Ky for Medical help & etc. and in depression to sign up for Medical help & etc. and Jenny to go to scholarship. It took them until 12:30 or so. Evelyn took Warren & R.P. I went to Farmers Insurance & talked to Louise Sullivan and got her address and phone #. Returned & had Bonnie Lou a loaf of Wheat bread - Dollar size rolls. And bought Clay a loaf of Rye bread. I made beef-veg. soup. They all left at 1:30 to go to Troy Pizza. They invited me but declined. Too much traveling & the Doctor & etc. to see him. I put $30.00 of gas in Car at Walmart. Sent Grace Warnick a Xmas & Easter & Anniversary card in memory of Clay from Richmond & Cora. St. Whitby. Mary is familiar but can't place her. Have Clay $20.00 to help out. Re six able to work my table (Back). I hand watered a Christmas plant & Hung a duration or geck above the hanging basket. Called except driveway of sand (looks like grapenuts) & very messy tree. Read and watched TV. Bud called and we had a long talk. He had been to beach house awhile.

June 3, 2004 Thursday Clay & I left at 7:30 A.M. Planned to be at house 1 hr. Late I vacuumed front porch. Watered hanging plant & gave it a bidery. I sprayed the Mg + dark Geraniums. I went to Walker Talc and bought glass cleaner and 4 packs of cookies. Rite Aid drug store didn't have the medicine I needed and got it tomorrow at Wm Reynolds. I bought 2 flats of flowers at Wm Reynolds. I used blower and broom to get the seed mess (looks like Grape Nuts) from driveway to road.

Evelyn called. She said Marlene was coming to visit and have pig feet to Chad. Bruce called they finished putting 2 slides & Bruce 2 side main there to. Brenda still tenderness (3) on Bruce was at work. Valerie called and she took Jack to the doctor as he scratched himself and bleeding. The doctor told her to increase his Old gold & he added stronger medicine. Valerie said Jack doesn't eat much & slippery a lot. I told her not to put Vinegar in the water to bathe him but only clothes & type. Use soap that is fragrance free. To get Carol how how to soak clothes in Washer instead of sink & try to wring the water out. Bud called and enjoyed a visit with him. Evelyn called. Marlene & Whit & Madison came to visit. Blake got his car from garage. Had a transmission replaced. $500.00. Be was glad to get it repaired. Bruce getting more rust. He is busy with grandkids. (Divorce) & house. Wants Refrigerator and won't get my B/P. medicine until tomorrow. Bought a few grocery items at Walmart. Read awhile Church News. Watched TV news.

June 4, 14 Wednesday. Water on Sprinklers. Had 3 dressers Showered dressed. Bruce called. The man in three to pick Hammer the old cement front porch and replace with a new one. Give a raise. Good day to do it. Cooler. Bruce gave to work at 2:45 p.m. Brenda traded 3 girls for 9 hr. Glue they all ate supper at Burdo. I washed & white clothes. Folded - put them away. Wrote a letter to Chelsea & sent her $20.00 and a "saying" book mark took mail and newspaper to Brush Arbor

Evelyn to Clinic. Phillie Rasmussen sold her house.

Evelyn called at 10:50 a.m. she had been to a clinic - Lady Specialist. Evelyn hasn't said anything to worry me. She has dry skin, hot flashes etc. Going to take medicine to try and get her body to function properly. Going to take a saliva test. She is always helping and doing for people - me and her family. Worrying about Bud, me, Clay & rest of family. Marlene had been to this same lady specialist. She is Oriental. She didn't tell me she hasn't felt good - not to worry me. I went to Phillie Rasmussen as she called me. She said I think I'm feeling worse. The lady, daughter & Gr daughter are coming at 5:00 p.m. tonight. While I was there Bob - the neighbor across the street came over. Phillie made microwave Popcorn & I shared a small Pepsi with her. We ate, talked & laughed a lot for about 2 hrs. Phillie Bob suggested we all go to lunch before Phillie leaves - also had Alyda (Neighbor & friend of Phillie) & I ate early supper - watched T.V. news & put the Church News Section on Brooks porch and went to Phillie. Her for "sale" signs were gone and Real Estate agent Mary Buchanan was in her truck & he said the home sold & she will be here a month. I sat and visited with her about 45 min. called Evelyn & told her in a couple of weeks come and get Phillie furniture that she can't take with her. Bud called and we had a long talk. Mary not eating much & stayed in bed 3/4 day. Jim said "she will eat." Jim's daughter Margaret - Mental problems.

Fertilized 5 Mg. Plants - Hail made. 20-Day Mo II

8/5 June 6, 1944 Thursday. Carl A. M. Hansen furnace on & hot bathroom when I showered. Then got a/c on later. Changed sheets. Laundered sheets & folded & put in drawer. Bruce called at 6:45 a.m. He is buying out a different set of Schweiss. Let it "Lizzen" he said. I said "if it stressful and you worry about it everyday - buy the one you want and relax." More advice. Evelyn called she is tending Clay kids as they had to see the lawyer about Jenny's divorce. My friend Wanda A. Ipsen from Cove, Ut. called. She didn't know the lady from Richmond. I sent her the pyrethrum clippings. We enjoyed a long talk. I told her Phillie Rasmussen sold her house and moving to Nibley end of month.

Surprise - My lady friend from England is over to Nauvoo with daughter Janet & family. Jim taking boy to lunch tomorrow. Will be glad to see her (Lois Arnett). P.M. I fertilized the 5 Mg. plants and had some weeds around the plants. 10 yrs. ago Allie visited France - Edward Lindo Omaha Beach 2 days later. Lot of carnage. He was an infantry man. Wounded in Hurtgen Forest (Aachen) Nov. 1944 Wounded in leg. Sent home after 3 yrs of 6 major battles he was 22 yrs old. 36,000 casualties. Edward survived. Called Phillie. No answer. Bruce called. He may not take the new job. Valerie called. Jack may be transferred to Arkansas may have to look for a new place for him. Depends how bad he gets & his strength.

Irma arrived England (Gatwick) and safely at Becky's.

83/ June 7, 2014 Friday Cool A.M. Will get hot later.
30 Howard dressed up to go to Lone Tree with Irma
arrival from England. I fed Nature the front
lawn and shrubbery. Talked to Barb Klein and
Fox Brown. Just talking Evelyn-Neanderthal.
Called Phillis Rasmussen and the new buyer coming
to look & measure about getting their washer & dryer
in. I told her if they didn't want Phillis to let
Evelyn take them. She colored her hair and
Evelyn take them. She called her to say leave
spiked dye in tub. I talk her to try leaving
Color on a cloth to see if it helps. I went to My
Color on a cloth to see if it helps. I went to My
& Janets house on N. Harrisville Rd. and met Irma.
Her three of us visited awhile. Ate, Irma & I went to
the Reuders to eat lunch. Had a salad, burger and
warm muffin & had turkey enchiladas. Irma
Irma has swollen legs & feet. She has daughter flew
from England plane had problems. Had them 33 hrs.
& several planes & waitrons to get to Denver. A relative
drove them to Ogden. Usually takes 18 hrs this is her
13th trip to America. She looks good. We had a good visit
while we ate lunch. Will try and see each other again.
I tried to call Evelyn several times before I left.
Norman Evelyn called about 3:30 or so. Bruce he
got to have the one skin cancer cut on again (face)
Evelyn went with him. She had to send her "Saliva
test by FedEX. She at at Maddox & now home resting.
She doesn't have much energy. Bruce called about 5th p.m.
he has to work another couple of hours. Decided not to take the
job. to steep & very leaky shingle. He knows the
regular work & not at steep. Ate the weekend off finally

June 8, 14 Saturday Up early. Morning routine.
At 7:45 I was at Methodist Church at Nanute
Waiting. Evelyn pulled in parking lot at
same time. The Church had Rummage sale.
We had fun looking, buying and visiting with the
people. I spent $5 on a blouse - earrings & ok have
to go to Evelyn to help with her purchases. $5 is much
do you expect in it. Came home & she showed me
what she bought. We ate toasted cheese sandwiches.
We went to Phillis Rasmussen and I took some pics
to help get hardye out of her bathroom carpet. She may
have to do it redo at home. Came home and Evelyn
left. Visit she hasn't any energy to long. Bruce
called to talk she was hurt. He is glad to be home for
the weekend and not working. Cold day. Wind day.
Read, watched some t.v. and to bed.

June 9, 14 Sunday Cool A.M. N. breeze. Showered and
dressed for church service. 8 A.M. Routine. Evelyn and
Bruce called early. I attended Sacrament meeting. Quick
time in 6 weeks (Shingles) Good to go to meeting. I
sat by Phillis. Steve Judy Campbell. Talked at times. I
talked to Org. Tuesday and can go to Hair office on Tuesday
around 3:15 p.m. Temple interview. Home home. Changed
clothes & put on night gown & housecoat. Put medicine on
shingles. Ate lunch. Cat nap with t.v. on. Phillis
Rasmussen called. Barn keeper R.S. Bruce told them
that Phillis was moving. She said But wanted to buy
K2C Chicken and let Bruce & Phillis but can't
come & I have egg with Bishop Tuesday or Tuesday. Phillis
will talk to him. She said Sharon called her to tell her

she wanted her to live with her and wanted to know how she is alone a lot with Richard on his painting business and she is busy at her jobs. Evelyn called about 5:30 Cascade and Darin came in. They & Bonnie quit got home from Bryce Canyon. I called Zilba & Darin. We talked about her brother Leonard (Arizona) Reese (front) was at the glove. I told her Phillip Rasmussen said her home and we would like to visit her. Maybe in a week or so. We'll call her later. Ruth on table.

6/13 June 9, 14 Friday Cool & 50. Rainy to be in 80° in P.M. Showers. Arose. Morning routine. Bruce called at 8:30. The men came and took the frame off new cement porch. Bruce called to work late from 2 P.M. to 10:00 P.M. tonight. Had to work Sunday off to visit Evelyn called. She visited Madelyn yesterday afternoon. Bill cutting a tree down & broke his hand and gashed the skin and had to go to Emergency to be treated. He and Betty sister went gardening & Seaver shopping. She bought bags of clothes. Jenny and Sue are home and may stay with Madelyn in trailer house. (my bedroom & Madelyn) as Jenny's daughter in law having surgery in S.L. Mon. Jenny isn't very well, Health problems? Kenny mowed had shingles over eye-head & etc. He is hard of hearing and some Dementia. T.V. on very loud. Kyle takes Pic dad down stairs & out for a ride to Nelsons Store (mom) some times. Bryce still drinking. Boys don't working. They live in Basement. Evelyn had to take Carter over to school to practice. She is a taxi - happy to do it.

Marlene H. Reese daughter brought me a plastic bags Lily to put in my Brandon mommy Dad. Is nice of her to do that. I gave mortgage to Lisa & invited her to R.S. Picnic next week. Phillip called & Kenny in Allyn to get things out of shed & under porch. They are supposed to sign papers (selling house) about 2nd p.m. today and then I take car to Jerry Carter garage and leave it and Phillip will bring me home. I hand watered dry spots in N. side of house. At 2:00 p.m. Phillip Rasmussen followed me to 4th St. and I left my car at Carter garage to be repaired. I rode home with her. Neighbor in law Richard gave me 4 tomato cages and we put them over the plants. Phillip & Kenny met at Mary Henderson office with prospective buyer to sign papers and she has until the 20th to accept or refuse the sale. If the lady keeps the house Phillip has to be out on June 30th. Bill called. He had a test - Cat Scan he thought of his leg-leg and hip. Will see the doctor later. The weather is nice. They may go to Tabiona tomorrow. Ruth on table.

6/14 June 10-14 Saturday Up several times in night. Didn't rest well. Finally slept until 7:45. Early a.m. I hand watered plants & dry spots in lawn. Showered & dressed in short & blouse to go to church house. Bruce called. He had cleaned up yard by the new front cement steps. Back to work at 2:00 P.M. Evelyn called from Phillips office Bruce has to have a cancer on face worked on. He had been to another doctor & guess to have a scan on his lungs as he has had many infections. Valerie called. I told her I had

called her. Carol, Curt & Jack & Mike went to Cape Re for dinner. Jack is still sucking on his arm and for dinner. Jack is still sucking on his arm and drinking the nurse called about his blood work and he is a carrier. She will give him her "stick" medicine. He is resisting & struggles with her. She is weak & has to control him. She told Carol about the bloody clothes & she said "I confide in you and not my kids". D. & She said I confide in you and not my kids". D. Lester and Ty to give some advice about food & medicine. Carol asked Marilyn if she could be in charge in their absence? Good she said "Yes". I noticed he is pale, white. Stella Ransom took me to church then I had lunch Reconsul Interview with Rep. Jim Turner nice to visit with him. Buck called He had him to lunch with some men he worked with at R.V.D. in Hoquiam. A good day for him. Rudan Watched a Native show. To bed at 10:00 p.m.

June 13, 14 - Wednesday Order A.M. Nice. I slept well. Once on my better nights. After shower & 19/56 breakfast. I laundered a load of white clothes. Folded & put in place. Vacuumed & done some dusting Wiped some mirrors & glass door. Had conference today. Bruce called. He was busy yard work. Said I cost little was $800.00 for the cement jack. Ben working part time at Schreiber's. Note hasn't heard from Police yet or yet. Evelyn called. She had talked to Valerie. Same routine with Jack. Mike and Ty, Jack sleeps alot with the Stick medicine he is taking. Concern for loss of his sleep. No quality of life. Evelyn invited me to Ty's place on Labor day for Bruce birthday & Father's day. She working to line up help to get the furniture from Phillis Ransom. I called to her today. Visited Phillis & told her about Evelyn getting furniture. She said to wait until after 20th to see if the house sold. I told Evelyn to call Phillis & make the arrangements. Bud called and we had a good talk and he told me about helping and living with Jean & Agatha for 3 yrs. Helped on farm & going to school while the folks were living in Ayden. Wilma B. Larsen called and we had a long talk. Made arrangements to visit her on the Sunday afternoon. Went to bed at 10:00 p.m.

June 12-14 thursday Did the daily duty with the usual routine. Fast hart. Showered & dressed & housework done. Made a meat loaf. Evelyn called. She had received call from Dr. Allen Jolly - Kay, Ruben & Judy? & family going to the Puyallup Temple for the last of July in Billings temple then on to the family reunion in Helena, Mont. Evelyn called Bruce & me to ask about the trip. We will leave for Hebron & stay at Super 8 motel 3 nights - Ty's pay motel & his pay gas & we will share food & Hygiene. Won't go to Billings - to far out of our way. Bruce called and he is going to get me Brenda & Bruce bike. I made check to Dan Ruben for yard work, sprinkler control & hedge $8.50. Busy to get out this afternoon. Then cool down - Valerie called. Evelyn called her about Reunion and she called Steve. He called Super 8 motel and made Reservations to be with family. We will take Valerie & Mike, Marilyn will stay with Jack. Jon's Doctor called and apologized - He didn't feel the ear & couldn't finish paper work. Ever Brown took me to the

shop and left the paper with the 3 things that needed repair. Take it in June 23. P.m.
What a summer. Come home and mow lawn to mine
Leone & gave him Lasix (new) the check for yard
service is May. Read awhile. Bud called and we
had a good talk. It is raining there.
watched a nature show before bed.
June 13, 14 Friday Bruce Nelles 72nd Birthday
May mother R.I.P. Slept several hrs
or so. Up 3 times to bathroom but it is my feet
that burn - especially left foot. By early a.m.
they don't hurt as much and able to sleep. Up ex
7:45. Cleaned dressed for the day. Usual house
work. Evelyn called at 9:45. She has the flue-
diarrhea, nauseous. Bruce is home. He can
help her. I suggested she take Imodium and
rice or bran cake & crackers if she keeps it down.
Worry about her. Bruce called at break time.
They are plowing or going fishing & etc. Tomorrow
up Logan Canyon. I suppose they can get up here
the beans & cotton blue is. Bob Becky got the garbage
can to the road. Cooler temp. Dark steady
breeze. Evelyn called about 4th. She said the
diarrhea & headache has stopped. She says the worse is
over. I told her to keep some liquid down. Clear or dry
toast - crackers. Worry about her health. After lunch I
took magazines back to clubhouse. My feet got hot
so I'm going barefoot & did mild exercise. I watched some
golf. Turned it off. This afternoon the shingles haven't pained
as much. I think goodness they are slowly fading away

a stiff cool breeze blew most of the day. Evening time
I hand watered the vegetable plants and the birch trees
in the lawn. Went to sprinkling ground - out to hand water
two areas where the sprinklers don't work. Talked to Baron
Keller (neighbor) outside. Bud called and it is stormy
there. Wind and rain. Bruce called in morning.
He has the weekend off. Brenda working Mother Day & Sat.
Evelyn called and she sounds improved. Bruce thanked
father and she ate some. She needs to eat more and
get her strength. The family plans on going to the Logan
Park cabin at the Rubber Duck for supper in the
building I think. Maybe outside.
June 14, 14 Saturday I slept better. Only up once
in night. My feet didn't burn very much. I was
up at 7th. Cleaned and dressed room. a Cool cool
a.m. After eating a banana chore I drove over to the
Fairgrounds. Evelyn and Bruce were shopping at antique
table across from entrance & parked. She is feeling better
but not strong. I left them and walked twice around
the flea market selling. Spent 2 hrs there. I bought
2 glass & costume jewelry and nail polish. I
guess shopped at Wanggaards saw Mrs Benkhoffer
(deceased) daughter, Linda, husband and friend. She gave
me a hug. Nice to visit with them. Came home and hand
watered Dayanara in lawn. Baron Keller & I visited. He showed
me where the satellite installer for the corner board house
from the house flashing where down back of chimney. Bruce
will have to buy & repair it. He called just as I got in
home from watering. He may come down this a Friday. Brenda
went to Insta Care - Bronchitis & wheezing cough. On antibiotics

Bud called and we had a good visit.
May didn't have a good day. Bud didn't have a good day. She cusses him + screams.
Jim at work. Evelyn called they stopped at the gate by Walgwick school. She bought a pretty comforter set. The family came late afternoon and Blake grilled the steaks + hamburger - they had variety of salads + Rembrazen - Bruce birthday.
Late for Father's day + Bruce birthday.
June 15/14 Sunday Cooler A.M. Stayed home + to church. Melba called to tell me she was going to her sons to eat dinner and won't be home. I told her to stay the bathroom to shower. Dressed for church. Melba E. Larsen

Jack has acute abscess - Re Lac Renal factors
(Kidney function) and probably Leukemia.
They have to get a Respite program like B/C)+
medicare will pay outside and then V.O. will pay.
Carol + Valerie have got to get appointments and
apply - Paper work to be done. Kind of heartbreaking
a long time ago Valerie has tried + succeeded to do
it and not let the kids know or do anything.
they did go to Store and Ratings for Father's Day
dinner. She has to feed Jack. I told her to take
suggest to eat + not many teeth to give his digestion.
Lacey Parker. She has a stressful life and should
share the work of caring for Jack with her kids. She
kept them in the dark about Jack could of cooked An
kept them in the dark about it. Jack could of cooked An
B+ insurance policy to pay for the help in care.
We kept the 5/8 mirror but failed. It has probably more
than doubled now. Bed called out to Ross Bear cold +
windy in Hoquiam. May had a good day and he has
been busy in the yard and house.
59; June 17, 14 Tuesday Rain during night + A.M cool.
44 Turned furnace on. Showered - dressed warm.
Bruce called. He had vacuumed + got some town
work done and gone to the store. Health department
called. He is taking Entabuse + gave to the Clinic for
a whooping cough booster shot. Mary, Judy, Bev, Tiffany
and kids have got to get the Boxcar clear so
Brenda was with them. Evelyn called. She said she
feels fine. Waiting for Bruce to come home from work to
go down + he has a CAT Scan at McKay Elk Hospital
at 10:30 today. I left here at 10:30 to take Eva Brown,

Brain Tube = CAT Scan
Brain Dead - Whooping Cough Booster Shot.
Glenn Bill + Phillis Rasmussen to the Church house to
attend the R.S. Social (Picnic) in Cultural Hall.
Lots of the ladies wore decorative hats. Prize given and
pictures taken - Variety of food - meats, salads, Jello, Cakes
+ etc, Vegetables + cheese - Played bingo. We enjoyed the social.
Left home about 1½ p.m. Brown and very cool. Heat the
furnace is on. Changed to warm pants + long sleeve shirt.
Evelyn called about 3½ p.m. Bruce had the CAT
Scan. He had to put arms above head and he was
uncomfortable. Had headache. They had to park + walk quite
away in the rain. He has the same Indian doctor +
Rad for breathing. Nice doctor - Lots of rain there Afternoon.
Rain in shed + little way in carport where it is low.
Watched some to the Real Food Chasters of a World of Wheels
Glenn Edward told me about when he lost Leon in
Infantry and wounded in Hurtgen Front near Aachen, Germany.
Slept outside in Recliner and then to bed. My feet burn -
Rug burn unnoticed until in night.
65; June 18, 14 Wednesday Cool A.M. Furnace on - Partly
50; Cloudy. Slept until 7:15 A.M. Heard mowing next to me.
Rain in early A.M. Evelyn called. She was taking Bonnie
Kate to Brownie activity at 9:00. Bruce at work. Bruce (3)
Bruce called at break time. He had helped out at three
different places. Brenda not feeling very good.
Talked to Tami Hayward to give me a perm next
week. She will call about day + times. Evelyn called she
could be here tomorrow when Bruce is here. I called
to Valerie about 10:30 or so No answer.
Darrell Kreitzer was at front and I asked him to
check the sprinkler and put new pins on of medal and

[illegible] for Virginia Beach. We took Brenda to school. Bruce
[illegible] under the hood was off [illegible] Bruce made to put screws in
put it in place and Bruce made to put screws in
to hold it. I took a book back to Clubhouse &
brought one home. Dyed a few windows to get forced
air. Took shoes off to go barefoot to cool the feet.
& called Valerie is evening. Ilse and Coral
took Jack to Chesapeake Gen. Hospital. Dr put Jack on
Prednisone Stages 5. Renal failure. Coral told
doctor no dialysis. Valerie emails very tired.
Dr more concerned for her than Jack.
I told her to give him 40 gms of to take his
pills. Ensure he takes.
Evelyn called. She may be down as the
new pug is delivered Wed. Clay helped her
clean & arrange the computer room.
Bruce called later. He had the doctor
change cough medicine for Brenda. She
had a bad day coughing. Hope the new
medicine helps her. If she is real
sick she will be here tomorrow sometime.
I watched a Nature and a biography show
on TV. Very interesting.

6/ June 19, 14 Thursday Nice A.M. Cool. Warmed up
7/ 59 early P.M. Usual morning routine. Evelyn called to
5 we coming down but the new refrigerator delivery late.
She texted Clay's kids or Clay & Jenny had to come to Lyle
to check with HOSPITAL + . Evelyn had to put $570.00 on the
hope she can get it back. Bruce called twice and then
got here about 10:30. We waited & then we went out in yard
+ Fox Clay's dizziness

he brought his dog Jack and we found some problem areas
and he fastened the Crown Braid to the house where the
satellite antenna removed it. (Worked T.V.) Bruce cut down
two bushes, Rose bushes, Spirea taiga. He trimmed the
ground cover back of bushes in front of house. Looks nice.
He took 2 bags of sand home. We ate lunch. We went to
Home Depot for 5 sprinkler heads of Orville Routon made to
replace them. He & Ray ground up bags and it to their
50th Wedding Anniv. I sent them a card. Bruce stopped
at Smith's Orlando to get "the taffy" and it left him at
7:00. He called when he got home. Brenda not doing well -
Coughing so much. Cough medicine doesn't seem to help.
At Mapco station gas increased 10¢ a gallon cost
Tuesday $3.60 now. I have completed list thru P. Dr. Changed
time B.J. at 3:00 turned A.C. on afternoon. Bad cold and
look stormy rain. He took many to have hair done.
Bruce called. He bought Brenda a turkey sandwich. She ate
coughed on most late afternoon - Medicine cough syrup seeming to
help. Bruce has tomorrow off but work Saturday 7-2.
In bed at 9:30.

6/ June 20, 14 Friday. Cool & high cloudy. Turned furnace
59 on. Showered, dressed & ate breakfast. Changed & washed
sheets & Made bed. Evelyn came early. We went to
Marriott, Naturelle. Stopped at yard sale to high prices -
Stopped at another one. Good prices. Bought 5 pitcher hangers.
Bracelet, glass chain & earring for Evelyn. Called Valerie & she
isn't busy going to doctor & etc. & bought lunch at Wendy's.
Chicken Sandwich tea & malt. Jack enjoyed the lunch. He has
an I.V. in arm. Rehydrated. We helped him to bathroom
Valerie is very thin. Best another 5#. They are getting help

Harriet Prueter Fertilized lawn.
as he is terminal (Kidney failure)
Enjoyed our visit. Evelyn took a nap later &
enjoyed our visit at 2:45 she left for home. Sunday.
We got home at 2:45 she left for home. Sunday.
I put a sprinkler on here and watered
dug around for 2 hr. Sat and visited Dora Kella
Stella during it. Bud called and all ate
Steve Bruce called as did Evelyn Evelyn
Bruce went to a gathering of Sharon grand
daughter (21) died. Went to sleep & died.
Stocking and very sad for the family.
Called Nellie Larson. May visit Saturday.
June 21, 14 Saturday. Beverly Birthday.
8½ 5½ Up most of hr 87. Showered & dressed. Fixed
Rest to shower. Bruce called early. We had
Beans to shower. Bruce called early. We had
bee to weed cut & mow and clean Water yard.
Bunda starting to feel some better. I called
Melba and Stella & I am going to visit her today.
I went to Stella to visit ½ hour. Her daughter
Sharon was there and I wanted to see her. She is
helping her mother out, but is sore. I went to
Menards & put 30.17 gas in car. Didn't quite fill tank.
83.58 a gallon. Went to Wangaards for groceries. Stopped
at Stellas first for cookies, popcorn & storage bag.
Worked a/c on afternoon. I drove my car and Stella rode
went to visit Melba B. Larson for 1½ hr. or so Reese
Benson came while we there. She had invited him to
dinner I had Reese take a Cough picture of us 3 girls
I took pictures of Reese, Melba & Stella. She has a
huge yard to mow & trim. She is 89 yr. old now.
It was so nice to visit her. I left her my Creme Rinse
that Wanda gave me. I'm sure Melba will enjoy
using it. Evelyn called. They were at R.C. Willey
to get a new handle for the new frog. Easter they
hobbies to yard sale in Morgan. Thought a big
Bruce called. a neighbor gave Nate new
Joe Bucks & he took them to Nate to build a fire pit.
Bud called and we had a long talk. Ila & Jim went
to Pancake breakfast. Bud called and they had a
good day.
5½ June 22, 14 Sunday Nice & cloudy. Cool A.M. Sat
5½ Worked a/c on afternoon & evening. Evelyn and Bruce
called before I went to church. Bunda starting to feel
better. Arnold & Jean Ellsworth spoke in Sacrament
meeting. I especially enjoyed Arnolds talk. He had
up by the Amen with a microphone. He has a hard
time to breath, Has oxygen and has a bottle of water
to sip on. Enjoyed S.S. and R.S. Rep. Lowell Rich
Burgess & Stellar to hear their testimony which
stirred. It was short but sincere. Bruce left for
home & ate lunch. I had simple Recommend interview
by "Bro" Stone Wood & Stake center about 4:15 p.m. Come
home changed clothes & munched on some food. Carol Stoddard
gave me a Pretty Sego Lily pin. I had her pin it on my
dress jacket. She wouldn't let me pay her for it. Evelyn
called Bruce & Dawn on 4 wheelers up on the hill looking
for cattle Arnold said they got out of their pasture. Blake
& Jen went camping in their trailer house and moved it to
their yard. Clay & Kids were at Evelyn. Baby had Mongolian Spots
Clay gave to much Crack Seeking. Evelyn bought a small bed
for Ramon. Jenny didn't feel good. Ornate problem. Clay
takes Care of children a lot.

car at Jerry Proctor Garage

85
62 June 23, 14 Monday - Nice temp in A.M. Max
F. 15 - Stella Ramstead & I took my car to Jerry
Proctor at 7:15 A.M. He was waiting for me. He had
called but we had left the house. I made breakfast but
bread - Vacuumed floors. Bruce called. He lost car
instructed & paid taxes at Brenda still coughing
and not getting much sleep or rest. She has doctor appt
Wednesday. Slept most of comfort. Evelyn called. He
is feeling good. All ok there. We had a good talk.
I called Valerie at 11:00 A.M. No answer. She
called me about 1:20 P.M. Cathy + Carol had
with Valerie + took to the hospital for the ultra
sound - Marilyn said to have it done for free
Stroke - Marilyn said to have it done for free
Stroke took her Renal failure. He doesn't have the
IV anymore but still on Prednisone and the other
medicine. Carol is going to go to work. She is
a Medical Office. When she comes back she
can't + the girls are flying to New York to a wedding
to get Crystal from off her mission. They will go see
Adrian + surprise + then fly home.
I told Valerie to drink Ensure or Boost at least
three a day + eat as much as she can as chemo
stops appetite. We talked a long time as she
got depressed being around sickness 24 x day.
I called Carol Bishop @ the Ranch Branch Gazette
to eat Tuesday - I thought it was today. Checked the
Calendar + she is correct. I removed most of fat from
pork ribs + put them in crock pot with onion + Lawry's
Soya sauce. Will steam some rice. I took a loaf of
Bread - not used to Phillies. She was packing her medicine

didn't find about the sale of home as Buchalter's were on
their way home from Northern Idaho. Evelyn called
Marilene had been there. She said on Face Book
Michelle daughter had her mother call to Billings Montana
Marilene was going to buy a couple of chickens from a
lady - the little chickens. Bruce called at lunch time.
He was tired as Brenda coughing all night and disturbed
his rest. Jane Ragland called and she will give me
a lesson on July 2nd 10:00 A.M. She wants us done it tomorrow
but she was pushed for time as all the family are going camping.
My friend Barbara Bingham called and we had a long
talk. She said Marian daughter Bonnie husband Larry Rose
had a brain bleed and stroke. Can't talk. Don't know if he
will make it or not. Barbara's son Rip married Jodelle
Larsen daughter of the house the family. Jeff Bingham (Barbara)
had kidney surgery and stitches removed today - I talked to him
also. Barbara has lost about 40 #. Thin in face - neck but
the belly still rounded - We talked of my family and her family.
Bud called - Mary Confused. She told Bud the hospital called
for her to come to work. (She was a nurse for many years). It
was known before she was ok. He took her for a Ride - He has
been cleaning windows + base boards in den. He is a good
house + yard worker. I'd like to stay busy.

93 June 24, 14 Tuesday Home in doctor's A.M. Busy to
65 get hot today - Glad to have a/c Thermostat dropped to 76 at
work "Ranch Branch" later today. Bruce called. They had
stopped at drive-in to get Brenda a drink of Soda pop. She
coughs a lot at night. Evelyn called upset with Insurance
Company. Cancelled policy but they cashed check at last got the
money. Evelyn went to Bank to stop payment. She had to get

Program ready for the Brownie girls to attend Lucia
camp. She is busy today & frustrated. She thanked
for program she called (Breanna) Hope Brenda has
class in the fifties. Millie called and she spoke all
day yesterday visiting the Cub Book. She said friend
Rose Benson is having test at hospital today.
Opposite mailbox of my light Romaine date.
Beautiful day - Read in paper obituary that friend
Wilma Rogers died Sunday. She was 90 years old. Funeral
on Thursday - No Ogden Myers Ke + Ellen own 15th Ward
friends. The News + Newspaper stated L.D.S Bishop
Commuicated Kate Kelly. She has started a big
movement to change Church policy to allow women
to hold the Priesthood. My should be equal to Men.
She lived in Virginia but now lives in Provo.
Phillis Rasmussen called and they sign the papers
to receive the money for her house tomorrow at 10:00 A.M.
I rode with Carol + Bet Bishop to Chuck A Rama to eat with
the "Lunch Bunch". Ten present Macaija Carlson Card
Griffin Nora Wadsworth + Surprise Margaret Ingalls
Lime Carlson brought her the girl who lived with Blanche
assisted living facility. Glad to see her. Food was good.
Evelyn called. She was baby sitting Clays kids. She got
the insurance problem settled for mom. She received check
Brenda works at school. Later she may get her own insurance
Not in yet in Morgan. Brenda called at Mackenzie. Be busy
work Saturday as there has been a lot of problems at work.
Breakdowns. He said Brenda cough is hard she throws up.
About Sundown I hand watered front lawn for ½ hour.

Water off in Park 8.45 A.m

June 25, 14 Wednesday: Nice temp on A.M.
Drained water in containers in kitchen. Water off
in Park all day - 8:45 Cleaned and
dressed. Early A.M. house chores done. My
sprinkler system on at 6:00 o'clock A.M. as did my
neighbor. Hot weather drier lawn out. Bruce
called at 9:0'clock Brenda's Mom took
Brenda to the doctor. Hope he can give her
medicine to help with the Whooping Cough as
her body hurts. Nike - Chest - back. I sent Bud
a B-Day Card with a message on it. Also sent
Brenda a "Get Well" Card and a thought. Bruce
called. The doctor gave Brenda her another
Pertussis Booster shot. He said she had pulled
a muscle in chest. Cough should start to subside
in another week. Cough can last 6 weeks or more
Reminds me like the Whooping long gone for
grown. Evelyn called. She and friend Faye
was in Eden. They were looking for Corey Kimball re
Evelyn has to take her Brownie girls there for the day
next Monday. Bud called and we had a good
talk. He stays busy. Mary's brother + wife visited
there. I watched T.V. program about "Tsunami"
destruction. Went to bed at 10:0'clock.

June 26, 14 Thursday When I got up this A.M. the
water in Park on. Had to turn faucet to get
air out. On prepared to use bottle water + boiled
some. I sponged bath in cooled boiled water. Will
get shower water Park Manager Reed DeCaprio
Diner called and they Dept Mother Brenda died.

Water on in Park.

Enough as much. Bruce going to mow the lawn. Evelyn called. All ok there. She & Bruce went to Cache Valley. Brenda slept in chair and did not sleep as much. Brian daughter Megan is being married in Logan temple this A.M. Brenda going to the lunch after. Megan is blind in one eye (since birth). She had a child out of wedlock about 3 or 4 years ago. The man she is marrying is from Ridgway Idaho & Megan met him when they were all. Kids ok has found someone. Evelyn called from Logan before she was at Church Station and getting done. She has doctor appt at 11:0 clock. Evelyn came about 12:20 or so. The test showed she was low on vitamins. Needs to eat more protein and eat regularly. She can take melatonin at night to sleep. She spoke in tongues and it bothers me. Needs to see the doctor in September. We went to Applebees to eat our favorite Oriental Chicken

16 June 13, 14. Friday Rain this A.M. Wonderful.
58° Turned water & bottles & used Clorox in water. Hose hour of water is safe yet. Bruce called early. Rain in Cache Valley. Brenda slept in chair and did not sleep as much. Brian daughter Megan is being married in Logan temple this A.M. Brenda going to the lunch after. Megan is blind in one eye (since birth). She had a child out of wedlock about 3 or 4 years ago. The man she is marrying is from Ridgway Idaho & Megan met him when they were all. Kids ok has found someone. Evelyn called from Logan before she was at Church Station and getting done. She has doctor appt at 11:0 clock. Evelyn came about 12:20 or so. The test showed she was low on vitamins. Needs to eat more protein and eat regularly. She can take melatonin at night to sleep. She spoke in tongues and it bothers me. Needs to see the doctor in September. We went to Applebees to eat our favorite Oriental Chicken

called. We had the large order and brought it home to eat later. I paid for it. She drove my car. Prolegued home and put food in frig. We went to Walmart and bought a few items for house & foraging items. Came home and she left to beat the heavy traffic. I sprayed the car driveway in A.M. I cleaned outside windows and wiped the car off. Looks better. Turned heater in A.M. and a/c on in afternoon. Rec'd notice to have my eyes checked. Bud called and good chat. He took Mary to have her hair done plus shopping. He is busy. I called office and water is safe. Watched T.V. program.

86/54 June 28, 14. Saturday. Sunshine. No more rain. I thought it had turned sprinkler off & watered lawns. Didn't rain it showered during A.M. chores. Valerie called last night and Marilyn came day before and worked getting the railing on toilet for Jack to help him get up and down. Installed towel rack. Grocery shopped to get frozen items so Valerie won't have to cook much as she is very tired & thin. Marilyn bought her Nutritional drinks for her energy. Bruce called A.M. He has a headache. He was going grocery shopping before work this P.M. Sent Kim Dawn a late birthday card and a few lines to tell him we plan on coming to Montana in August. 10:00 A.M. I went to Phillips Resources Bldg, track & took care there. Bruce & Evelyn came with horse trailer & with help from Lonnie Rasmussen & Richard Brodman they loaded up: couch, recliner, potter table, 4 chairs, Book case, A/C charge $ 60 chest of drawers, Vacuum, 2 rotation chairs & cushions. They were loaded Phillips family was loading her furniture & belonging in a big trailer. I hugged Phillips & said goodbye. I went to Lone Peaks to drop off my grocerys etc. Bruce called. He didn't have to go to work as it was cancelled. He & Brenda went to eat & buy groceries etc.

PHYLLIS RASMUSSEN moved from Park to Ridgway, Utah.

Evelyn called and she was cooking dinner. A lady came waiting for a room to help unload the furniture. Jenny had to be a film for the dance). Did not call Lee a movie before she went any telegram for V.D. care from Ky husband. Lee Brown came over. She has a hard side as she moved the chair with pillow and fell on floor. She cracked to couch to help get up. She never pushed the Alert Button.

June 29-14 Sunday. Cool A.M. turned furnace on 84/57 at noon home & showered & dressed for church. turned after on later as temp. rising. Bruce called early. He was going to church - don't know if Blanche will go because of coughing. Evelyn called as she couldn't sleep well and Clay & Jenny in financial problems. Not enough income to meet expenses. Problem with a cashed no money to cover it. He reported it and police came to store down. He has to pay $25.00 a month to the bank. It was Jenny who had it in Clays name. Clay is talking of going to No. Dakota to work the oil fields. He has a friend there. No money to go to rent Blake trailer house. Evelyn asked what I thought about Clay & Jenny. She doesn't Cook much & not a housekeeper or mother. I said Clay is not married to her and R.R. isn't his responsibility or Jenny either. His responsibility is Ramon. He needs to get out of that situation & care for himself and Ramon. But he needs his folks to care for Ramon while he works. They have no car & using Bruce's & their car (Dodge Intrepid) and Clay needs it to go to work. Coach Seeley as she wanted it to go to her class in Ogden & seemed to tend like.

I don't know the solution but I hope Evelyn & Bruce will have an injunction of what & how to help. We all have problems but we have to solve them regardless how it may hurt. I attended church and enjoyed all meetings. Did miss Phillis setting by me in church. Speaker in Conducted R.S. & A.S. Primary Concert Singing and Couple speaks. Research Records etc for families name. Invitation Garden Wed & Women Relief Society Chorus. The program was about America. Songs. Scenery Wonderful to watch. Valerie and I had a long talk. Jack is doing better but not eating very much. Nurse came & gave him an enema, got a hunting in his arm. Can't scratch his arms. Lady came to bath him 3 x a week. Relief Society and she needs to let more and rest & I told her so. Bud called & he has a bladder problem may have to get some medicine. Jenn will be home tonight and can tell him what to get. We didn't talk long but glad he called. Called Evelyn to ask what station Ross is on. # 14.

82/56 June 30-14 Monday. Pretty day. Turned Heat on for a bit. Then A/C. Up early. Couldn't sleep. Morning routine. Bruce called at break A.M. He and Blanche didn't rest much as she coughed so much during night. Invited guests Phillis Home (no one there) down to Betty Hackers. Tried to call her. No answer. She was home she & wasn't her. She changed phone & number. Dear me. Sharon Bradow home call phone it. Sprayed entire Crown of carpet. Found a squirrel burried in dog grass on N. side by Cottonwood tree. Hope it spray out. Watered dry spots. About 3 pm & weeded the veg. plants as best I could with hoe. Watered

the Blvd + tomatoes, cuke, pepper and dark spots in lawn. In house at 3:30. Washed face + arms with cool water + put lotion on them. Never did today but got to get plenty to eat from now on. I have tomatoes + cuke + pepper. Mail got. Bud called and we had a long talk. He is drinking lots of water + Cranberry juice. Jim told him he might add a little beer to it. Imagine my plans to go to Kept on Kona so long. He may go to drugstore + talk to pharmacist. I didn't tell him about Clay + his health + problems of living. I dozed in chair then went to bed.

80° / 60° July 1, 14 Tuesday. Nice A.M. but temp. starting to get hot. Manny mowing. Bruce called. He was mowing the lawn. They have a big one + it is so well cared for - like a golf course. Blonde slept in + has coughing spells. Victoria then slept + has coughing spells. Victoria then slept. He is going to have a man come to give them a bath + cut dead branches off of a tall big tree. Carolyn called. As she needed to come to Ogden to get a bill. She asked if I would come + meet her at Rosie if I'd like to. I did. Met her at 10:00 A.M. She shopped for shoes as she has lost that button + always changing shoes. I got them for her + I paid for one as she takes the place. I suggested we go to lunch. I bought 4 or 5 summer blouses + pr. of casual shoes. She bought blouses, sweaters + etc. I left her as she was going home. I went to C.U.-T + got me some cash. Came home + ate lunch + washed the clothes I bought. Surprise Phillis Rasmussen called + we talked awhile. She gave me her cell phone # + going to get a house phone + will call me the # there. She said Richards mother was there to visit. So we said goodbye. Phillis + Jan + Claudean had a spat at her house in back. (Betty Matthews told me about it.) Phillis and Jannie + Claudean stopped by + she (Claudean) treated Phillis very cold + Phillis went in the grounds to bed. Hope they make up. Sometimes it is hard to be a "mother-in-law." Carolyn called to give me the name of a medicine for bladder problems that Bud can buy over the counter. It is A-20. I'll tell him if he calls. Made check for Rent. Bud called. He went to the doctor and has urinary tract infection + taking anti-biotics. He said he feels ok. I walked (cool) walking to clubhouse + left Rent check in Key Box for water + dark spots in front lawn.

Rent 830.00

95° / 60° July 2, 14 Wednesday. Bud's 84th birthday. Nice A.M. + Cool. Showered + dressed. Manny mowing. Bruce called. He had talked to Carolyn as she called to ask how Bruce was. He said she coughed all night + loved them A.M. Carolyn told him we might come up on Saturday. She called and going to get her hair done in Roseville. Blasha has eye problem. Rich + Hunter going to the doctor. Claudean had a shot (medicine) for back + leg pain. He came to help Clay + said Jennifer Mom is letting them live a year but Clay has to take a part to install to make it run. So they have to go to after. Why to get it. Tommy Hepworth gave me a Neem, cut style 8.30.00 + gave her (for daughter) a pr. of cute summer shoes Sandals, yellow necklace, hair pin + cracker. She is a lovely lady. Ken Dana called to tell me he owned Bridgeland. He feels good now + thought take (Rigatoni) anymore. His medicine supplier wouldn't send him anymore. He

getting hotter.

talked to Valerie. We talked about Marion & Verla & talked to everyone. Valerie called also while getting dressed. Bruce called later Sheila Rasmussen called Bruce. Wife call her later Sheila Rasmussen called and she has her old phone # for her boat shore. Glad to talk to her. Sharon going to doctor about her leg. Sheila is getting adjusted. The dog likes the big yard to play in. Bud called in evening. He had a good day. Jim brought a meat deal from meat counter. Bud baked it. Blue other food. Betty baked him Rhubarb Pie. He said some of the B day cards funny one. Be thankful for the card I sent. Take Tums one Bertholet for the card I sent. Take the Lactic Biotic pills 2 x a day for 7 days.

I talked to Valerie in evening. Busy with help coming to care for Jack. She said his skin looks good. Not eating very much + constipated. Legs + lot. Marilyn and Scott are spending the 4th with Valerie + Jack. They are going to watch the parade by the house. Elmer, Patty and daughter + family from Montana will be there too. Evelyn called. Blake had been to the doctor + taking medicine for a stye in the eyelid. She said she talked to Bruce + wanted to know if I wanted to go to Cache Valley to visit or Bruce + Wanda are baby sitting Nate + Nicki. I told her I didn't want to go as the w. to hot + car riding. I still want to go to Chico and out to Lat. They can decide what they want to do.

July 3, 14 Thursday High clouds. Nice early a.m. 95° temp climbing as day goes by. Ate late breakfast. 68° Moved hanging plant on front porch with a Bougainvillea. Swept front porch. Evelyn called. We chatted a while. Bruce at work. They sold some hay. She is waiting for repairmen to replace door handle on new frig.

Lawn mowed (1)

Bruce called. He was at the dump as he closed + trimmed lilac bushes etc. Wanda didn't sleep as much during the night, I got another American flag + ad on down at end of steps in front. Jim + Sharon moved Lawn (1). I put gas in car at Branch $25.02. Not quite full tank. Bought crochet, gum + chips at Weller Tax. Bought B/P. (Olmisan) medicine at Rite Aid. Visited Reg Rankin at Rite Aid she had a shingles shot. Shoulder sore. Grocery shopped at Vons + Vons parked Beth Saunders about 15 min. She is going Hands crippled with R.A. She said Sandy Field is going to Big Bear for Sheila 80th B.D. Her daughter Cindy told Bill her mother invited. Play music + ate. Some eggs she got mad at Connie at church and refused to have any with her + they were attacked. This happened when she slipped on the blood. She was in R.S. Drug with Marlene Matthews + gave me away. But Appointment in Brea. Ate late lunch at St. Bruce. Shut blinds + A/C going steady. The St. Bruce made it very hot. About 7th P.M. A/C clouds moved it. I sat outside and hand watered banana trees in lower and veg. garden. Rear came in house until 7:45 or so. Bud called and we had a long talk. Rudd brought Oysters for Jim. He brought to many and returned a big pail. Jim is having a garage party in Vancouver where his son lives. I have to smile. He is always going to pay his dad the money but it never gets to Bud. No return going. Bud says he might as well enjoy now as he will inherit later. Watched some T.V. + went to bed. Tired.

96° 61° July 4-14 Friday Independence Day. Slept well and later than usual. A.M. Routine.

9:00 o'clock and Karen is home. Have fun on. Barry & Jo not all week. Bruce called. He was working in yard. Barry to put mulch down. Brenda tended Nate side yesterday. Then they all (families) went to Nate side today. Then they all (families) went to Provo to Utah Valley at the Ranch in Logan. Bo & Ben went "Catch & Release" fishing early then A.M. They're landing Nate side & Bo & Jackie are going to Provo to "Stadium of Fire" show. Probably won't get home until 1:00 A.M. Evelyn called & told me to take the boats to the movie. Evelyn and Bruce came about 10:30. We visited awhile then Bruce drove us to 12th St. and she and I went to the movie "Rewards for Dead" based on a true story. Bruce went shopping. Dad took our tickets. $2.00 a piece. Refilled us up and We went to "Church Ranch for lunch. Dad paid for mine. Cate plenty. Warren & Pat Dillon was there (Pat Dillon Eye). They visited awhile. Warren has gained a lot of weight. Left home about 2:30. Put on sheets and a/c on very often. Enjoyed movie and meal. Bed called & he said Mary didn't get up until 9 A.M. He said she won't sleep tonight very much. He worked in yard. Put there. Bruce called. They got the 3 little girls fed and to bed. Evelyn called. They had a nice visit she took a short walk. I watched a T.V. special. 4th July at National Capital. Interesting. Bound to be an absence. Band fireworks around area until after 11:00 P.M.

7/5 July 5-14 Saturday Another Hot July day forecast. Morning routine. Bruce called & wanted to know if Evelyn & I were coming up. Don't know as they are going to Addys birthday party - 1-3. We weren't invited. Dad to Hot dad I wanted to go to Come to see Wanda & Courtney at Richard & spend more time visiting Bruce & Brenda. Will do it later when it is cooler. Evelyn from or she had to go to doctor office or clinic to get her prescription. She came over & asked if we were going to Bruce & I told her what I told Bruce. We visited and thought we might go to see Valerie & Jack. Evelyn talked to Valerie and she is very tired from Company & stress of yesterday. We were going to lay around & Evelyn said she didn't feel well. I'm more concerned about Valerie than Jack. She runs more fuss as she still has a lot to do in caring for mike & Jack. Which I'm sure she'd like to see that. Evelyn & I went to K Store - and to drive circle for hamburger & little cone of ice cream. She brought me home. and she went home about 12:30 or so. She brought me her book to read: "Reasons to Pray". Is sure a lot. I wrote church for Tithing. Bruce called about 3:00 or so. He left Addys B.D. party a little early as he got a call from Dean Nelson. He had car trouble by Redmond and needed someone to get a carburator. They had been camping. As Bruce was leaving the house Dean called. A person stopped to help & got the car started and on his way home Connie had been there but came home yesterday as Jacob had emergency appendix surgery Ogden Reg. Hospital. Evelyn called they had a short visit. Man came for a load of hay and coming back for another one. Some people up Weber Creek area had fireworks & got totally control & caught a neighbor barn on fire. Don't know the damage. Evelyn & Bruce going to check it out. Last night they went up to Cowley & watched fireworks from there. A good news

99° July 6, 14 Sunday Nice A.M. Cleaned and dressed for church. Watched Sydney Ward on T.V.
Bruce called early. He had been to a meeting at church but has to go to church for him. Church but has to bind today & no church for him.
Brenda caught a lot of night. Evelyn called early.
Brenda caught a lot of night. Carolyn called early.
Alan & family didn't get home yet from Bear Lake.
Bruce had to turn water on night so he was tired.
I attended all 3 meetings. Made me feel good to go to church. Message, singing - friends. Bro. & Sister Miller were there. They told me Chelsea is a great musician. She told them I had the Thoughts and musician. She told them I had the thoughts and to mention it. They were released home home as Pres & Sister Robison (mission President). Miller look good & they were getting huge & greetings today. Came home & changed clothes - smoothing cooler. Valerie called about 3:45 & we talked and have or more. She feels better today yesterday. She needs to eat & rest rules the USA. Coral, Crystalynn & Cort came to visit a short time after Fast meeting. Crystalynn is going to stay at Ken's home tonight. Valerie said she looks wonderful. Valerie had to clean up a B.M. mess of Jackie - clothes, floor, toilet. So much fruit in 4th She had to clean up mess & Jack before Coral came but she decided to let them. She has this problem of not letting her family know of things that happen that is why she is so stressed, thin & not resting. Temp. is 101° Hot 101° A/C working hard each day from 8:00 until 10:00 P.M. & sleep with fan on in bedroom. Bruce called at break time to check how I am and what I did. Evelyn called and as we were talking I heard a crash & glass breaking. Our favorite large pitcher & brake. She was upset and she had to hang up and clean up the mess. I went outside on cat on walker and sprayed water on dry areas of the lawn in front of house. 81° at 10:20 P.M. tonight. Upper 90° tomorrow again. To Hot. a/c on almost constant. High 90's next 3 days.

96° July 7, 14 Monday Morning is nice. Comfortable weather.
65° Shadow dressed. House routine. Bruce called at 8 A.M.
Brenda slept in bed and didn't cough so much. Bruce broke a glass and that had to be vacuumed up. Rube Evelyn had a broken glass lamp. Bruce works P.M. shift. Evelyn called and all ok there. Men folks back to work. Marian off to church girls camp for 3 days. Called Bruce down that I don't take car to garage until P.M. afternoon off today. I ate lunch at Senior Center $3.60 and glazed Benzel ($1.60). Brought loaf of wheat bread & wheat buns home. Put 2 books from Jan West Library due. Stayed in House all day. Watched T.V. P.M. I went outside and pulled hard watered the front lawn and my plants & lilac bushes. Gene Brown left the sprinkler on in front from 1:30 & I turned it off when I went out to water. She forgets to turn water off. Watched good & exciting program. Went to bed at 9:15 p.m. Brad did call at 7:50 and it was very warm there. She stays busy. Mary talked to him today. He doesn't have a very good life, except caring for the dogs, eating & many when she lets him.

95° July 8, 14 Tuesday Another hot day. Sent some laundry done
69° Wheat Home Bakery. Put checks in mail for utilities etc.
Bruce called early. He had cat down to Brenda didn't but will last night. Evelyn called. She had talked to Madelyn and she is having Donell & baby brother moved to Morgan

HOT DAY

Took car to Stutz to Proctor Garage.

My grandchildren Christine. Evelyn called Valerie & made arrangements to give her a ride Friday. She said Carol called her & gave her advice. Valerie "Bud" to marry boss. She got upset with her kids. Her life to live it. her. She lost weight with her kids. Her life to live it. Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a long talk. Sharon has been going with her to drive and go to places she wants to go. She had her driver exped at a shop across from Jessica Center. Larry may come to Ogden on Thursday & she may come to and I might see her. She will let me know. Ogden Standard Examiner phone # to cancel her subscription as they are delivering the paper to the old house. I took car to Proctor at 9:15 or 9:30 and left it to have oil & lubrication & tune up. He will check things & put new starter on. Brake Allen followed me out & put new starter on. Brake Allen followed me to garage & brought me home. She talked to Scott and told him the lower bit for the jeep when she traded in the Rambler on 2nd Vanguard. Brad is running. No call from Bud while I was in house as I watered the vegetables & dry grass in lawn. Bruce took Tom off today. Brenda had Addison and Myler for visit. Took Addison home and Myler stayed overnight.

9½ July 9, 14 Wednesday. Nice A.M. Worked in house & outside while it was pleasant. Laundried dark clothes & hung them in closet. Wiped the closet mirror in my bedroom also glass pictures. Vacuumed. Sprayed carport & driveway. Dusty. Rose Lee Brown 5 grandkids as I have extra. Bruce called and said the tub is leaking. Called Marlowe Lambson (plumber) to get new trim & bid also a bid for the porch railing. Brenda slept part of the night in recliner - Coughing. Evelyn called. She has a Primary activity in Ogden this A.M. She will call later. She called and she drove the hay truck & Clay & Jenny loaded the bales of hay on it. Clay wore the back brace - I hope he didn't strain his back. He has to work crack Sealing tomorrow. Marlene, Derek, Madison & Emma Rose came and Marlene bought Adrian a bike. Derek (Picked) as she got a new one. Derek looked it by himself. Drew men around to help. Bud called. He had tests on his hip - back etc. The problem mostly with left leg that had the Polio. He wears an ankle brace when he does hard work. Won't know the results until he sees his doctor next month. Phillis Rasmussen called. She had been to her old place to clean the rugs and other business. Larry & Sharon took her to lunch. When they come down again she will try to visit me. When Sun went down I hoed what weeds I could in the garden. The glads look good. Tomatoes are starting to ripen. Cache plant is spreading out & lot of blossoms. South wind and very warm tonight. Hot all afternoon & evening. Read a while before bedtime.

90° July 10, 14 Thursday. Sunshine early A.M. Opened windows 70° for a short time. Overcast but quite warm in A.M. Jason Shaw (Lawn mower 2) Sent him for last month ($44.00) but a letter in mail. Evelyn called. He R.S. Teaching Companion (announcing) in hospital (Graduation). Scott Proctor called at 2:40 and car was done & he checked Buick & Sonic (Power steering) and will eventually need to be replaced. I told him to buy the car and fix it. Now money over $485.00 & plus the money today but it is a heavy car & I feel safe with it. Need to go to C. to deposit money into checking - Then where I can put oil in car for: (Reading)

8 3/10 Car repair

I received my T.V. & Phone bill. Up to 1st. as I suspected for me being charged for H&O & Shoebox. A month ago Evelyn called and got the problem adjusted. Now it happened again. Evelyn called and told her. She will call Century Link for me when she can. She will probably be at work tomorrow. No rain storms here and hot weather all week long. Bruce called at lunch to ask about the car. I told him what mechanic said & also about the extra charges on T.V. I retired the veg. and fruit lawn & side lawn on the day gate. Nice to sit on walker and enjoy the cooler temp. after rain gone behind the trees and sit in the shade. Bud called and he said he felt good. Busy working on his truck. Took Mary to have her hair washed, cut & etc. Reached about the car and I told him the best I could explain what still needs to be done. Foggy at times in Dayton many much cooler than here. Read awhile. Warm nights.

8/21 July 11-14 Friday - Cloudy but cool outside. Nice. Thundered around. Breakfast & house chores (worked (hand spray) dry grass in front lawn. Bruce called. He replaced tub handles. Brings to work P.M. Evelyn and Madelyn came at 10½ A.M. & to. She went to Ray and got Marian and then to Jack & Valeria. Shayne & Peter were out and about. Nice Jack has his four puffy face from Prednisone pills. He seemed glad to see her but didn't talk. We eat and talked and Evelyn took pictures. Later Evelyn and Madelyn went to Wendy's and brought Chicken sandwiches & drinks. Valeria had chips, cheese salad and Donut Butter Cookies and Mama brought Depridge Farm Cookies. We saved date. Valeria gave Jack a nutrition drink. What fun to sit at table and visit. The C.N.A. came and bathed Jack & dressed him. He was gassy. Valeria said he complained of chest hurt. The C.N.A. called office & maybe Doctor will be to check him. C.N.A. was a DeBar. Nice a Reader. We said our goodbyes about 2:00 P.M. or so. On way home we went to Evelyn garage and Bruce fixed. He showed me what he did done. New shocks, jack & Rivets Steering Rear. Front wheel Alignment cost $1,258.72. He said I had spent little over $3,100 on car repairs. He said it is a good car now. He said before we leave for Morton to let him check the fluids & etc. He is a good mechanic & person. I believe his word.

It had rained here. Rain filled gutter we did not the rain. Bud called and I told him what was repaired and cost of my car. He said I sounded better than day before. When I get the Century Link problem settled I'll feel much relieved. I rest awhile before bedtime.

9/22 July 12 24 Saturday. Nice A.M. Showered and dressed in light clothes. A.M. routine. Laundered white clothes & put away. Evelyn called and Bruce on ok. She was going to store. Bruce called. He was mowing lawn. The aluminum is coming again in the leak is more than before. He works P.M. today. He talked to Burke. He was going to Evelyn Clothes Prop or Jerolin there to help & thank. I need to have

2 sister Chas. Peterson is speaking. I went to Latter Church [illegible] on No. 2 with Blood. Bought 2 bottles Spreader $3.50. [illegible] a small bag of sugar and food chopper. $2.50. I went to Wangegarden and bought groceries $5.50. Had watermelon. Went to C.H. and transferred some money into checking & got some cash. Ate lunch. Dad called in evening and we had a good visit. He is a great brother & I love him. He listens to my troubles & Valora called early Sunday and we talked about an hour. Jack told her little I said "Hey Flutter in Flour and clean yourself and eat and rest". I also reminded her to do these things. We can confide in each other & have done for years. I do love her & family.

July 13, 14 Sunday. Very Hot weather. I slept fair. Up at about 6:45 A.M. Showered & dressed for Church. Late breakfast & made bed. Left here at 8:35 to go to Stake Center. Found a slot at Dunflow area. The Chapel was full. Burke, Jaralene, Emma & Jason came. Burke & Jaralene set off to the side of me and 2 kids. I was so impressed how the young E.H. Holders passed the Sacrament to such a large crowd (700 attended). 12 young P.H. Holders did outstanding service. Bro. John Peterson spoke a few minutes. Sister Libby Petersen spoke about their mission & very interesting. Pres. Steve Nelson (missions Pres.) spoke of his experiences with the many Missionaries & the work. Very interesting also. They had all the Arkansas Missionaries come to the Conference and sing "Little Rock Ark. missionary song & "Called to Serve". About 100 in the group. Later Jaralene & Emma got to

[illegible] with Bro. Peterson & Rogers then a Rag. & dog lesson and I attended all block meetings in our Ward. We had a Retired Missionary couple Br. & Sr. Henderson speak about their mission to Africa. So interesting also. Tapped S.S. & R.S. Report by Libby Carlson. Margaret Wengels fell in garage & hurt knee & fractured her neck. She is in hospital & Libby visited with her this morning and Margaret looks bad and wondering if her time here is about up. She has suffered with the Parkinsons Disease. Phyllis Overmeyer called about 5:20 or so. She and Thom went to church. It is about a block from the house. Phyllis stood up as the Bishop announced she is a new ward member. Phyllis said there has call for place and she can stay in it until October. Says the rent. She will know Tuesday when she might move into the apt. on 33rd St. South of Wangegardens store. My friend Ruth Beller Rex lived there for years. Bruce called. He didn't have to go to work today as the Plant had problems. He was glad and they went to Church & ate dinner at home as her folks went to Rexburg yesterday to the reception of Megan & her husband. Not sure where he is from. Evelyn called. The kids are back from vacation they went for the weekend & got Clay sent home from Wyo. yet. Evelyn said she would be down in Nursery to call Clothes Link & find out why my bill has increased. Brad called and it is cool in Hoquiam. Had busy relaxing and later cooking. Dedicated to care for many, home & yard. Heard natural dry creek in front lawn. Hot day.

July 14, 14 Monday Slept with sundard fan on. Warm night. Up before 7:00 Dressed in cooler clothes morning routine. Bruce called early. He was in yard. Brenda Light cough

so much last night. Evelyn came about 10 or 11 p.m. she
upsided. She checked my blood & bills. She called &
then had to call the number the person gave her & lost &
identify myself as was on my account $30 & she said
it should be credited to next months bill. (I hope) Changed
to Choice Service instead of Extra. Well try it out for
awhile. Bud called and he went to Lakeland to fix something
at the house for Jess. Still foggy there. Valerie called. She had
Jack Mich to Church & cards for Cyndilynn Sims Nancy report of her
reunion & Carol served 65 people a big luncheon. Jack did not
did tell Valerie when showering Jack he has a big bruise under
armpit. They think he fell in night getting up. maybe.
Valerie didn't hear him. If he fell he didn't get up by himself.
Could of banged it on the metal support around the toilet.
Carol, Carl & family left on a trip. Valerie said it might be
St. George. she doesn't remember. Sprayed water on dry
area on North of house. Pat Wendy & Ted to stop. Bud
called and he had decided to take and to do some work at the place.
He is with Steve Berg. Watched a History Program.

93 93. July 15, 14 Tuesday. Very warm night & day for an overcast.
66 Cleaned dressed for day. Morning routine. Brian called. He
is putting mulch in yard area. I got a sprinkler hard
on hose and watering North lawn and Vegetables.
Washed sheets
Evelyn called. She had been busy cleaning in her house.
Thigh didn't sleep well last night. Ordered is taking them to
Middle to get brought. 10:45 a.m. Evelyn called to meet at
Union Garden on 3rd St. talking to Ruth Beller. Evelyn said
it is a nice solid social people & I told her to get the paper
and see if I qualify to live there. so much of an

effort for me to take care of this place. mostly the yard.
Water ice, frozen pipes, sprinklers don't work to water leaves
weeds. This has been nice to be Bonded care for it under &
won't inspect. But one shall look into it and maybe
will have to stay here. Bruce called & back. Brenda
folks are home from their short trip to Idaho. Bud did not call.
I heard neutral dog noise in front lawn. Looks outside then in
House.

88 July 16, 14 Wednesday. Nice 65 not so hot. Showered.
64 Dressed. House chores done. Wrote Chelsea Reeves
note & sent her $20 to. Sent Barbara note with Cow article
Brian called. Babe B. Hay party at Brian's on Sat. afternoon.
He invited us to come. Evelyn called. after discussion about
my vision she called Dr. Saunders at bank & the cataracts
have to be transferred 2 eyes in advance. Dr will report then
along with documentary information when we meet with doctor
at Union Gardens. Want to be Bonded. Maybe she can tell us
if there is other places available to live. Kathryn Young called
and we talked for 45 min. She is on medicine (Prescription
for (R.A. & dates) arthritis. She is nauseous at times from medicine
but has to take it. Larry is going to have house repainted or as
soon as he can schedule the work. Brian & Heather painted Kathryn
house inside all same color. Charlie and Lindsay house is fine
She is trying to refinance her house payment to lower it. Lindsay
income put him at a limit. He is still in the house over on
N. Wash. blvd. Adam met with his attorney today. Don't know
what the law will do to him as his daughter told Valerie that Adam
has a gun. He can't own one (felon). Daughter got mad at him as he
confronted her about her grades in school. (Failing & not attending)
Adam still working at the car business.

Bruce called at breakfast time. He checked the mail & Ed. Evelyn called. She had taken Brads kids, Clays & Bruces to school pool to play in the water. Cassidy got Brad practicing football. He is in 1st class & told Brad not to get hurt and he likes to play. Jenny & Jacob & Clay took bus 6 and he likes to play. Bud called & Talk him about Pulkyne steel bids. Bid called & Talk him about looking into call & about the family. I told him about looking into a subdivision Fencing & going to talk to Director. It was Peggy & Calvin Hoffman New Book Glen Church Rose Ann

7/ 67 July 17, 14 Thursday Nice & M. Mild temp. Morning routine. Bruce called. He had moved his bacon getting ready for Lucie's day party Saturday at 10:00 A.M. Evelyn called. Shark smell fish he awake at 2:00 A.M. this morning. The smell is strong. Walter, Malcolm, Mark, Donna, Peter & Adrienne had fun at Logan yesterday. I talked to Darrell Knutson at his mailbox. Asked him if he would trim the shrubbery. He said yes but a little later. I paid him $22.50 for fertilizing lawn in 20th year. I went to Sears Point to Dollar Tree and bought some food & house supplies. $1.03. Came home about 1:30. Ate lunch. Tossed Ruppert to Gini porch. O'Kellie Rasmussen called in P.M. Had a long enjoyable talk. She is slowly getting adjusted to her new life style. Sharon working full time so Phillie is alone during the day. She usually has the evening meal with them. A neighborhood social last night & Molly young mother Phillie said she is the "older" one. Sharon worried her as she knows some of them. Phillie do is driving around the area with Sharon. She talked to Adrienne and she has Teddy Vacation Bible School & etc. Glenn two sons are helping her with the paper work at Union Landing. Glenn is still dizzy. Phillie may come here a week from next Saturday. A tragic plane crash. Shot down in and all passengers ( ) died. Deliberate act. Then another war has started Israel & Palestine. People getting killed & towns devastated. Bloodshed Rampant. Two tragedies. Glenn & Sharon said things locally. Evelyn called. Clay, Jenny, Grace & Mike have gone to Wyo to get a trailer to take to her Step-dads family Mansion somewhere by Lake Hot Springs. Jenny bought Grace new shoes & Evelyn gave him $ 46.00 to help his expenses and he doesn't get it at home. Porter got a football award and he was happy. Only one from Morgan He gave to Boundless Wednesday to play. Award unexcused He is a solid well built player & good personality. Blake is helping Darrel pull the wire in a home that Darrel is doing the electrical work. His 2nd job. Bud called. Peggy, Wayne. Irene. Betty gave Mrs walker wheelchair & Mary used it quite a bit to walk. Maybe in a day or two she won't use it. But nice & Betty to get it. Was at a thrift store. Jean going to cut his own hair this weekend.

7/ 68 July 18, 14 Friday. Extra warm night. Did not walk up early to clean up as the water off is said at 8:00 A.M. but the water is returning. Bruce called early & talked to Evelyn & about coming up early to see Brad & Friday pool tournament. Evelyn was early. He met with director of Union Landing very nice lady. She checked my S.S. & Fed. Work for money amounts. I wrote to much & quality so it is

Lubbock facility. Limit is 35 lbs + 1 year piece - 2 in air limit. We drove around a different one + Evelyn is going to call. Not unlikely it had rentals - 30 dollar day. Bruce got water + ice. Marie installed 2 can get spindle repaired tomorrow night. We came home at 12 p.m. Made atop Pancake Walmart. Ate + prepared tomato tuna + pickle sandwiches + coffee. We laid down to have a short nap. Valorie called just as we started to eat lunch. Later Evelyn called her + Regina girls were there. She left home at about 2:00 + 2:30. Regis spattered with air. I got all linen + bank papers in proper place. The lady at Union Garden mentioned Mrs Keith Evans she thought it was a Relief when Evelyn told her her name. She said they are doing a background check now and they are thorough. She also mentioned Ruth Miller to see she + Ruth had talked to her. Ruth knew there. A person made more money for agric. or less to qualify for help. Jean Ellen just came to mow as we were leaving out to keep the appointment. Brad Olsen went with me to the Ward Picnic at Stake Craze Bowery. It was nice. A good turnout. Lots of food. Fried chicken, salads - veg + fruit pastas, condiments, watermelon, ice cream not Sundaes, beans, deviled eggs, cold food. Karen Kerr played piano and we sang old songs. A few people told stories of their pioneer relatives. Bro Lemmon gave Rick a bit. Watched T.V. + to bed.

9½ July 13, 14 Saturday. Up at 6:30. Cleaned + dressed. Morning chores. Evelyn got here about 8:30. She drove my car and we went to Hyde Park. Boys + family had chairs set up in Parkway by the road. Lots of shade of a tree.

We watched the Parade. About 6 blocks long. Lots of candy tossed to the crowd + the kids had fun gathering it. Lots of it. Enjoyable. Later we got in Lowe's visited. Brenda ordered variety of pizza + bread sticks + salad ate. Evelyn took Crispy Cream donuts. Bert + Tiffany decorated Bruce's yard with balloons, banners, swimming pool, splash slides, pool + sandbox. It was Jack's 5th birthday party. Received presents. Like the toys but the variety of clothes he tossed aside. Kids had fun. Cake - ice cream. Ate pizza. Water. We left at 4:05. More traffic on the road. Stopped at Perry to get gas in car. $4.41. Wish Evelyn could have stayed home. A fun day. Not sure but the A/C is on steady. Valorie called and she has the paper work done for the doctor to approve Hospice care for Jack. She does have the walker to buy for him. She complained to the Charge nurse about the CNA (Sally). Is sure she will have a different one come to help Jack. Marilyn is with Rachel as the doctor delivered a big baby girl about 9 lb. She name is Carol brought food in for them a day ago. She and Brenda + Kathleen called and talked awhile. Bud called and it is cold + stormy in Bozeman. He received my letter + Destiny of Love. We talked about Love + people we know.

9½ July 15 Monday. Cool in A.M. Not as hot as 2 yesterday and night. Partly cloudy. I put sprinklers on water hose last night and turned them on early this A.M. Dressed for church. Evelyn called. All at church. Man came and got the T.V. Satellite service working. 2 years the warranty is up for afternoon dental. Bruce

called and he was sick. Chills + aching. Ethel medicine + wrapping in a blanket + resting. I started dishes. Went to church, got home after giving prayer, changed clothes. Stomach is growling + I have to bathroom. I called to stay to church. Mrs. Watkins was sick + should be ready with me. Home at 11:30 A.M. I used the bathroom twice more after I felt better. I ate a sandwich + chips later in day. Bruce called in late afternoon. He started feeling a little better. Brenda + her folks eating dinner. I continued to pull weeds in window box + around tunnel + water on strawberry front lawn but a strong breeze + hose water to far in wrong direction. Evelyn called. She said Hazen Buckley called to ask if I was sure they were at the back door at church + they opened the door for me + I left the Chapel. She said Bruce went to Scout Court for Porter. Lightning struck up high in the mountain. She said Blake had a sore throat and he gave it to Portland, Oregon for the company about a job. Will be back Wednesday. She had called Bruce to check how he is feeling.

I watched T.V. Tabernacle Choir music for 1½ hrs. Very good.

9½ July 21-14 Monday Awaken in night. Thunder + storm. 66 and some rain. Noisy. Cool A.M. Nice. Clear skies + damp + misty. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Put laundry done. Cleaned windows and swept dust in + out of car, while it was cool this A.M. Bruce called and Chevy plant called to tell him not to come to work today. They didn't get their supplies in. Hope will give him more time to recuperate. He feels better than yesterday.

Evelyn called and they are fine. Bruce at work. Blakes to leave on plane early this A.M. Clay + family got home also. Evelyn invited me to join them at 24th celebration at Melton Park on Thursday. I plan on going. The lights flickered about 8:00 P.M. I reset micro wave oven timer. Boiled eggs + put bottled water and lodge pop in frig. Scrubbed toilet with some bleach. Read newspaper and reading a novel. Chocolate cake glaze + some cake about an 1" long. Eggs are small yet. Bruce called early morning. Rex + Brenda may go to a movie. He is feeling better. Evelyn called about 9:00 P.M. The twisted toe front and is swollen. Bruce rubbed it with liniment and she is elevating it. Bruce called and he + may sit outdoors awhile. We went to 8 stores for home supplies. Said it was peace for Nov tomorrow. I put a sprinkler on water hose and watered three areas of north lawn + let the sprinkler on front lawn plus hand watered. There is a brisk breeze tonight. Nice + cool. Opened a couple of windows before bedtime. Many wildfires in Washington State. Destroyed 100 homes + acres of dry grass and trees + etc. Two fires in Ogden up canyons + most of Ogden Canyon. Up by Park City area. Read outside.

95° July 22-14 Tuesday Nice cool A.M. at 7:30 I heard 69° watched the veg. + flowers in garden East of house. Put the hose + sprinkler in front and hand watered dry area of lawn. Came in and showered + Dressed. After breakfast I washed and hung bathroom rugs outside to dry. Mopped the floor. Vacuumed. Bruce called A.M. He has mowed the lawn. He is feeling better. They rented a movie + didn't go to the theater. Evelyn called. Her foot is better today. She was going to go for a walk + then grocery shop. I called Bob Bishop & James Hayes. 56 yrs old. 7-22-55 (Bud + Margo Sons)

to check about Derek going to bed today but the plans are to go tomorrow instead. I shopped for groceries at Walmart. Rod called and they had a good day for awhile. They ran up there. They ended it. Dad outside in late morning and Lord washed Jane and John (neighbors across from me) sat on her patio and we talked an hour. I let water soak in ground on North lawn with a sprinkler on hose. Watered the vegetables. Tried to call Valerie - no answer.

July 23, 14 Wednesday. Cool in A.M. Up early. Cleaned up for the day. Light housework done. Caitlyn called crying. She had talked to Marilyn Howard and she is having problem with her legs. Can't hardly walk. She goes to the doctor in a few days. She said Brad's mother Shelley is in decided at 91 yr. Kidney failure + other problems. She had surgery + struggling. Caitlyn said the 24th July party is written at 4:30 + wanted me to stay overnight. I'm taking KFC leftovers for lunch. Carol Becky called. Lunch Bunch (myself) it was yesterday. Nora called them + me - I called next those (grocery shopping).

Cancelled Lane Hill mowing today at Union Cemetery. Del texted had to buy new furniture to put in place. Shelley Rasmussen called + scheduled hair cut. She doesn't have to get her hair set. She plans on being here on Friday + may go to lunch. Called Veranda + Andrew Allen. Valerie called in afternoon. When I called her she was gone as Angie person was there for two hrs to give Valerie a time to get out. She went to Wal Mart to thrift store but she didn't enjoy it much. We talked for an hour. Crystal Lynn and Kayla are coming to

Not day here

Watch a movie and stay overnight. Joralene called in evening to tell me Derek received his mission call to Birmingham, Alabama and reports to the mission home 3 Sept 2014. He and family are excited. Joralene + Jude may go to see Brooke and Kaylen + Emma may stay to visit. Caitlyn called. Blair went to the hospital in Morgan for his leg cramps. He told him to drink Gatorade/water and take off if cramps persist. Can't buy Bicarbonate but the drink is on the counter without prescription. I saw a rainbow late evening South East of my place - but no rain here.

July 24, 14 Thursday State Holiday. Honey Cannon who entered the Valley (S.L.C.) in 1847. I packed a few items in overnight bag + do. I left here about 10:00 a.m. to stop at 36th to buy K.F.C. (Chicken) Virginia. Store closed probably for Utah Parade. Tried to return to 12th to go to the K.F.C. store - No such streets are closed + Police don't use (car) on detour. Drew up and went to Caitlyn. She called Layton K.F.C. ordered 2 buckets Chicken and Brad is going to get it. Drew went with him + Caitlyn + the 5 kids ordered Salad - chips - Strawberry short cake + Cream. Madison, Madison, Elijah, Emma Kay, Blake, Aubree, Kathleen, Adrianna have 4 kids, Blake 2 kids. Blair, Chris Clay at work - Jon didn't eat. We enjoyed a big meal. I gave $20.00 + Marlene gave money to help buy Chicken. We ate and ate + visited. Left in Morgan + we did sit on an exit as electricity went off about 3rd No fan. At 4:30 we all went to Hilton and for a celebration sat in chairs and in brown. Lots of people + lots + lots of food + Hamburgers + hot dogs. Salads, desserts,

Chgo fall hands Condensate - Late lot day.
Clay, Elwood & Blake come afterwards then a
storm - all hands of things for sale - Climbing rail,
play area - Fenced yesterday part age tents.
Mac got the gas from Tom. Lew Chester chore.
Ellen came at about 8th or 8:30 pm We got home at
9:30 p.m. Big day. Evelyn showed me the Congatu
of Bees, Lakes, Cloud Nine - Aunt Nora - Aunt
Annie - Eugenia Rae - families. Very interesting.
We got to bed at 10:30 p.m. Evelyn + Carolyn cook with the
fan on + Evelyn had door open all night. I slept
ok. Slept in bra + tap + my P.J.s

90° July 25, 14 Friday Awake at 6th A.M. Exercise
64° and weight. Opened fan off + shut down. I
told my lady pals Shyrol Evelyn got up and we waited
for news. We did a short time + I left the place about
8:30 A.M. She helped me to the car. I came over the Toll
Road. Not many cars or heavy. The lawn had been
mowed (Thurs). as the guy had to move the hose off the
part I mowed + I hope to mow it. All is well here. I
showered + put clothes in pail. Watered my plants on
porch. Ate late breakfast. Bruce called. He had talked
to Bryce as he (Bryce) + I had left their place. Bruce
had to work on holiday + also the weekend. Phyllis
Rasmussen Carol Ayda + Bruce with Bob to Golden
Corral for lunch. I had a big salad + bread pudding.
Enjoyed their friendship. Phyllis + I visited Carol about an
hour then she came here and Phillis daughter Sharon came
here to get her mom about 7th P.M. Sharon wanted to see the
house + a couple of Gene Autry books + noticed money on the cupboard
and I didn't know what Phillis was doing and noticed she was
putting money in her purse. I'll tell her about this. Bruce
called at Break time to see if I was ok. Calm called also
+ chatted a few minutes. Blake was a big grill at the
grocery store in Morgan. Bud called and invited a good
friend + they are ok. I had sprinkler on front lawn before
bedtime.

93° July 26, 14 Saturday Cool nice early A.M. Nice shower
67° and laundry done. Early after shower got hot.
Bruce called 8 A.M. He was busy in yard. He is going
to go to Montana next weekend. Melba C. Larsen called
10:30 A.M. and we talked about 30 minutes or so. She
still takes care of her place and dog, big yard to
mow and water + etc. She is 90 almost. Her said friend
Russ had a stroke the V.A. Hospital doctors told him.
He is overweight and late using foot and he said
he is old and doesn't matter what he eats. Russ
diabetic + does see very well. Drives three red lights
He should not be driving. Watered front + side lawn
and had a few weeds from garden area. Mrs. Ellen
Wilson (Joyce + mine) family worked in her yard +
pulled big bushes, tree branches. Hung up wire, grass + etc
that was around the house and edging of grass. It looks good
looks good. The lower branches on her house are rotting as the
water couldn't spray away from it because of high shrubbery + etc.
They may get siding on it. I gave the one lady helping a
cuke + I gave pepper. Got me cuke - the first of the
season. Picked small sweet tomatoes. Bud called and we talked
awhile. They ... Watered at V. Bryson

July 27, 14 Sunday. Another hot afternoon. Morning was nice and comfortable. Showered dressed for church. Lunch Sunday and I Miles. Returned missionaries from Little Rock, Ark. spoke some of their mission and area they were assigned to. He is now a ward mission leader. Paul Jacobs was released. Ricardo is in the hospital. Former missionaries Bro. Stone & Sally Peterson came to the meeting and Sister Bro. John Watson. Enjoyed the S.S. & R.S. Class. Myers were invited to R.S. gave lesson by Area Monson. Courage. Her talk of her challenges and her courage to go forward and reach her goals. Valerie called and we talked an hour. She has been very dizzy for 3 days. Taking Dramamine. Makes her sleepy. She hopes to get to Winslow. As I hope she will feel better. Jack doesn't eat hardly anything & sleeping a lot. She still has to care for Jack, Mike & herself. A strain for her and it has been a long time. Marilyn left to go for home today. Bud called at bedtime. He did go to his early morning meeting at church. Evelyn called and they went to church. She prepared him some chicken noodle dinner. They had to take them back to the Mormon Meeting. Bud called and we talked awhile. Not there but not far but we're. They are ok. Jim asleep but work at Brian tonight.

July 28, 14. Monday Overcast and warm A.M.. After eating & chores I cleaned and arranged items in car trunk. Wiped dust off car. Bessie called early. He had mowed his lawn. All ok there. Brenda coughs at times mostly at night. Evelyn called early also. She was doing book work & arranging files. Myfolks are at work. Bruce called at break to check if I'm ok. Bud called in evening to chat awhile. Iggy and Ada Island boats of the car to make more room. Called the Loves. Reid & Walded late Merrill V. Evelyn had called and Blake went to morgan Clinic to get for appendicitis. Negative. Is sent to Ogden to hospital to have a test. Pain is belly for a few days.

July 29, 14 Tuesday Rain Showered dressed for the day. Dressed and ready. Nice Watered Bushes, Veg. and shrubbery. Evelyn called. She went to Jane & Blake Jane to work. Ed had a test at hospital. (Not Diverticulosis) Test didn't show anything else. Got a lot to do to test. Went to 5 Points and paid the insurance at Allstate $261.18 Bought 5 items at Dollar Store. Late afternoon I talked to Howell Porter at Mesa. He came and pulled a rock out of a board bottom of back step as the mice have stuck out & could keep me. He prepared it for me. He says it is nice. When he was leaving I went out to end him down street & for some reason it locked & I called Howell back & he looked to see if the screen could be removed. He pulled & got the handle and it released. Don't know why it should do. Will be careful going out. We had some rain this morning & they expected later, I guessed the caption. Ha, ha it is Valerie and she sounds so tired. She said "I have to do it meaning care of Jack, Mike, house chores & cooking". She told me and not to look. Jack should be in Care center. He has a lot of many (D.T. Dementia) She talked to Ken and he is scheduled to go Friday to see Mike. Bruce called at break. He had to work 13 hours also. She was doing book work & arranging files. Myfolks are at work. Bruce called at break to check if I'm ok. Bud called in evening to chat awhile. Iggy and Ada Island boats of the car to make more room. Called the Loves. Reid & Walded late Merrill V. Evelyn had called and Blake went to morgan Clinic to get for appendicitis. Negative. Is sent to Ogden to hospital to have a test. Pain is belly for a few days.

July 29, 14 Tuesday Rain Showered dressed for the day. Dressed and ready. Nice Watered Bushes, Veg. and shrubbery. Evelyn called. She went to Jane & Blake Jane to work. Ed had a test at hospital. (Not Diverticulosis) Test didn't show anything else. Got a lot to do to test. Went to 5 Points and paid the insurance at Allstate $261.18 Bought 5 items at Dollar Store. Late afternoon I talked to Howell Porter at Mesa. He came and pulled a rock out of a board bottom of back step as the mice have stuck out & could keep me. He prepared it for me. He says it is nice. When he was leaving I went out to end him down street & for some reason it locked & I called Howell back & he looked to see if the screen could be removed. He pulled & got the handle and it released. Don't know why it should do. Will be careful going out. We had some rain this morning & they expected later, I guessed the caption. Ha, ha it is Valerie and she sounds so tired. She said "I have to do it meaning care of Jack, Mike, house chores & cooking". She told me and not to look. Jack should be in Care center. He has a lot of many (D.T. Dementia) She talked to Ken and he is scheduled to go Friday to see Mike. Bruce called at break. He had to work 13 hours

Rain in night. Heavy.
today as a lady was sick and he leave
Sunday. During the night we had a heavy
rain. I woke up & thought maybe (Clara),
small bathroom water dripped from our heat
vent Put bucket under it. Got about ½ cup
of rain. First time I had had that much
a different type on top of paper (Wednesday)
July 30-14 Overcast and much cooler.
8:5 64 Checked house for Lake Inside. Showered
dressed for the day. Evelyn called early. She was
going to Marion asked me to go. Thanked Harbor Pool
Star Theme. Bruce called early. Store took stock &
loading. Plasmochin store & Travis Brace got some
needed sleep last night. Worked 2-10 today. I
went to Lose Island and had Travis chicken & ran
put in. they are at. went to Scott Burton and he
put in fuel pump, antifreeze & window washer in car.
Filled up my bottle of brake fluid to have on hand.
No charge at both places. Let me cash at C.V.
Phillis Rasmussen called. She is adjusting living at
Sharon house. She has met some ladies and they went to
Senior Center to eat. She called Alma Hill at Union Gardens &
Lime Point & she likes it. She pays little over 300. a month
She has phone & T.V. Bud called & Mary is back & feel hurt. Bud
asked if she wanted to go to doctor & she cussed him. Jim plans on
taking Bud to Seattle to baseball game. I hope he goes.
Evelyn called. She had been to Marion. She & Chuck went to
court about his Drunk Driving. Another delay for a few months.
Probably lose his driving license for a year. (Lazaro).

July 31-14 Thursday. Nice weather A.M. P.C. on in afternoon.
Called C.V. Check deposited. I went to mow with Topped low
tank. (20.07.). Went to Dillon twice & Harmons for stomach - heart.
My throat is sore on Right side. Gargled with Salt Water. Hope it
fills better by tomorrow. Not like a sore throat can't down locked
on turn. Ate grapefruit on it. Bruce called early. He had
mowed his lawn. Jason Olsen mowed my lawn today. Read on
paper Larry Young's dad died (Eugene Utah) age 87. I
sent Larry & Kathryn a sympathy card. Evelyn called
early. She said Shawnie's grandpa hired a maid to help
wife Shirley & Shawnie & Emma Rae before he died in Park
City. He was a likeable man. Shirley in a wheelchair.
Blake uses the company truck (Kendall) as he is going to
be a salesmen for them. He seems glad about it.
Evelyn T.V. doesn't work again and Bruce called
the Repair man again & told him he wasn't pleased
with their service. I think then in the 3rd call.
August 1, 1914 Friday Up quite early to dress. Ate breakfast
Cuticura for cloths, Medicine Watery water, snacks Evelyn
arrived 7:00 A.M. Bruce brought her. Put items in back of my car.
Left and Evelyn drove to Logan. Picked up Bruce & his items. She drove
Alive to Brigham City to Tooele, Mt. Bruce had to fill gas tank.
I paid for dinner & lunch that day 12.05 + 23.63. Bruce drove
to Helena, Mt. Saw Hot Springs & Sleepy Motel on 11th ave. drove
Hay streets & Jefferson made right turn to Butte. Got on a Utility
Road & back to Helena. He did this twice. Finally got on
11th ave to Motel Room 227. Rested after putting things in car
Ate at Dairy Queen (Pizza). Evelyn had drive a long way.
Bed hard. Rest OK in all night. Decision for two
Rem Sleeve 90th B-day Party + Reunion at York, Mt. Mrs Rogers
Left Home visited us 40 min or so. Evening

York, Mont. Rising Big Party. 90 ppl.

Aug. 2-14 Saturday Continental Breakfast. Surprised there is [illegible] Valore make maddine, Bell. Rich & Dena Noble Stine, Valore make maddine, Bell. Richard & Marian, Ladan, Jake & Ron Kind about week with Valore. Kids drive nice truck in Dad & Bill & Evelyn then. Kids drive truck in Dad & Bill & Evelyn then. Kids drive nice truck in Dad & Bill & Evelyn then. Kids drive truck in Dad & Bill & Evelyn then. Kids drive truck in Dad & Bill & Evelyn then. Kids drive

Picked cukes & tomatoes from my plants.
Bruce called & he had mowed lawn. Flew kites & ate
Bruce called & he had mowed lawn. Flew kites & ate
Rain. He had projects to do. Evelyn called on
Rain. He had projects to do. Evelyn called on
Morning then & Brett & night. He felt sick. Bruce
Morning then & Brett & night. He felt sick. Bruce
had home church & in order to be able to go home
had home church & in order to be able to go home
Beth & Jon stayed Ramon are full day while Jon was me
Beth & Jon stayed Ramon are full day while Jon was me
with Lacey & Clay & work. He took advantage of the
with Lacey & Clay & work. He took advantage of the
baby sitting." Ray & Marlene & Hal & Ingrid Carolyn Peg
baby sitting." Ray & Marlene & Hal & Ingrid Carolyn Peg
& Jon. Ray gave Marlene the peg he & Hal
& Jon. Ray gave Marlene the peg he & Hal
pick but wanted to help pick pellegs & Jon.
pick but wanted to help pick pellegs & Jon.
Picked 9 cukes & 3 ripe tomatoes. Kept 3 cukes & 2 tom.
Picked 9 cukes & 3 ripe tomatoes. Kept 3 cukes & 2 tom.
gave them to Ray Bruce & the neighbor. Phillis Roseman
gave them to Ray Bruce & the neighbor. Phillis Roseman
called and we had a long talk. Carol Ojeda came to Ridley
called and we had a long talk. Carol Ojeda came to Ridley
then A.M. & cut Phillis toenails. She is how my friend.
then A.M. & cut Phillis toenails. She is how my friend.
Bud called. We told him about the trip to Montana
Bud called. We told him about the trip to Montana
and the route we took. They are ok. Next Jim is
and the route we took. They are ok. Next Jim is
having back problems. Bud said he had been transferring
having back problems. Bud said he had been transferring
some of their money into different accounts. They have
some of their money into different accounts. They have
plenty to live. Jack living upstairs. Both worked and had
plenty to live. Jack living upstairs. Both worked and had
good income. Not big salaries.

78/ August 8, 2014. Elwanda birthday (91). Cooler and partly
65 cloudy & times. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Later
I vacuumed. General housework. Flooding in parts of Utah.
North Salt Lake Provo Study home collapsed from mud slide. Lots of
rain. Bruce called. He is working on his yard. Walkway.
Evelyn called to ask if I wanted to go to Valerie's. But I told
her I needed to go to town to get my medicine & grocery shop.
Marlene has some errands to do so we will go to see her
when she will be home. I thanked her. I did go shopping about
noon. Checked the bird statement. Put groceries away.
4:15: Thunder. No rain. Valerie called at 7:15 and
Checked B/P 127/62 109HR

we talked about 45 min. All was well when they got
home from Montana. Marilyn stayed with Randal.
Valerie really enjoyed the trip & gave them a needed retreat
& relaxation.

79/ August 6, 14 Wednesday Got A.M. nice. Evelyn called
61 She was taking Wanda kids to Register for school.
address at the school building. Calendy is 14 yr. old today.
He has to go on a hike for football. Bruce called. Raining
there. He finished the sidewalk project. Glue closed
the entrance to the basement. He has accomplished a
lot of yard work this summer. Richard Chilcoat was
transferred to Texas. Send her mail to Mission Home for
the time being. I wrote a letter and sent $20.00
to Chelsea Roseman. Called Jaroline to get her new
address in Tennessee. Picked 1 green pepper and
3 ripe tomatoes. Hilda Christiansen called to ask if
I knew the people who moved in house back of them.
I don't know them. Reed & Alan spend the summer in Island
Park, Idaho & have not met or seen them. Watched 3 Nature
shows on TV. Downing storm in W.V.C. Trees - Rain - Wash-out
74° August 7, 14. Cool A.M. Swept leaves off the front. Upper deck
51 off the - Bruce called Only Rain in Cache Valley. He is still
working on the sidewalk. Railroad ave. Have him Chelsea New
number in TN. Evelyn called. She will be here later. She had
Marian with her. We visited and she went to dinner. I bought
2 yr. Canvas shoes Evelyn & Marian shopped & I looked around.
After went to Taco Bell for lunch. Evelyn treated. She brought me
home and I gave her Tomatoes & Cukes from the garden. Shared frozen
raspberry juice & syrup. They left to take Marian to her 3:00 school and
home to dentist. I went grocery shopping at Wangsgards.

Marian quilted some wools for me. Knew Evelyn & Jack would
nice visit to give Marian tomorrow as they are going
to Coalville to the fair - Valerie called and said father-in-
Rose-in-law Jack is giving her a problem. I told her to call
Hospice & a nurse would come. I hand watered dry areas from
lawn. Evelyn called. She was busy when she got home. Bud
called. Dad and Jim went to Seattle to baseball game.
Busy freeways. Hard to drive - slow traffic. Saw 5 cars on a
ticket. Rain down & dirty cars. Rain was good. Glad to get
home. Long walk to park. Seattle was - fog coming in.

83° Aug. Friday 4 Marge 84th birthday. Bad cold she was
63 taking for brother + wife on the last. Yoshi is OK today.
Washed coil + nice P.M. After lunch chair & rest up
Veg. Rounded steak with flour. Seasoning. Cut in
strips + put all ingredients in Crock Pot by 8:30.
I hand watered dry areas in lawn. Watered lilac bushes.
Not some weeding done. Called district office Clerk today.
Bruce called early. He cut lawn & Peggy back to
work this P.M. Last Friday we were on our way to Montana.
Bruce called P.M. early and office lady called and he doesn't go
to work until Monday as the film didn't come in. He was glad.
They had been to bat. Watched Sud & Myles while Ben and Tiffany
went to Becks Thurber to see "La Marabi". Evelyn called about
1:30. They are home from Coalville fair + sale. Visited Marlene awhile.
Valerie called before Mom as Jack had fallen on cat + hit head. Fell
in bathroom & bumped the. She had the nurse there 2 or 3 times.
Steve just come off work so she will call you later. Valerie, Mike
tried to help and the nurse got him up. Valerie told the nurse
not to give him the sleeping pills as they didn't help - made him
more agitated & mean. Was concerned for Valerie.

88/63 August 9, 14 Saturday. Cool A.M. Nice. Showered &
dressed. Put rollers in my hair. Sent a load of laundry down.
Jean Ellsworth brought me "Regular" information from the
Annual meeting I didn't attend. Bruce called. They had
been to Nate as they had a yard sale (mostly baby clothes
and lot of shoppers. He was busy tending the phone on
the walkway. Evelyn called and they do not know
what they were playing today. Called Valerie. Carol stayed
the night but Jack was trying to get up to bathroom. He
gave him Morphine many times. (small amount). Valerie
said we need to have a meeting to get Jack in a Care
facility as she is worn out. She said Jack has L.T.
insurance to pay for 4 months - but he won't last that long.
Not eating or drinking very much. They will make a decision -
He needs food to take his next medicine.

I went to Dollar Tree for Cards. Rite Aid for soda pop.
Shopped at Walmart for health products. Ate lunch.
Watched golf game on T.V. Received invitation to Shawn &
Heather Young - Son is getting married later this month.
Bud called and we had a good talk. He and Mary
ate out for her birthday.

89/63 August 10, 14 Sunday. Nice and cool early A.M. Showered and
dressed for Church. Tried to call Valerie several times
before 10:00 A.M. No answer. Called Carol. No answer.
Bruce got here at 11:00 A.M. on the dot. He drove my car to Morgan.
Attended Sacrament meeting at 12th Ward. Elder Robinson (Det Ben Sr.)
spoke about atonement. Utah Rise Stinnett gave a good talk also. He
asked the young men who attended a missionary training camp +
a lot went up on the stand and sang "Called to Serve"
The football coach & family. Hotte our song. I hope they call more
missions. A good attendance there. Bruce & Evelyn eat dinner

The Bishop spoke to us and then a young person. Beg. Wilkinson. We then went to the Park by Jordan for a lovely lunch. Lots of food. A big group of Clarks & friends & then Callie, Glen family, Nunyard & Kurtzhals family. We took pictures. I ate a lot of food. Surprised myself & Bruce. I ate a very light breakfast so I could eat at the Social. Bruce & Evelyn went back & then onward. Bruce has gone to Arden Cassady a teacher Blake asked him to. He got back late about 3½ or so. Charged clothes & Bruce put Silicon Caulking on inside wall bottom) of Edward Studio. Bottom on outside a little way. Home Cards will buy more. Bruce took 5 sacks of sand home to get done to Widen his sidewalk (sand & gravel). I slept after. I called Valerie & Steve answered. Steve had called Madelene in Arz. & Evelyn called Madelene. Jack is at home & not at care center. Steve said Jack hasn't eaten or drank anything. Still in bed. Valerie got some sleep. Evelyn called. They attended their meetings. She is to prepare potato dish for the meal after a funeral for a neighbor who died. (Noyes). Cassady & Darin may participate in a dance for Temple open house dedication. Porter was asked but he did said he was in a football game or something. Same for Darin. The dance would be something to remember. Not a sport game. Oh well. Choices. I remember very well when I danced with the mutual class from our Vine ward in the U of U stadium in Salt Lake. A big occasion. Bud called & it is hot there. Nothing exciting there. I hand watered front lawn for ½ hr. until dark. Valerie called and we talked a long time. Kathy came to stay during the day after Carol went

Sacrifice Hebbredus at 11:00 a.m. tomorrow. 8/10/14 Sunday

from the called Noyes and said they should help Sue for Jack. She made some cans and said - Would for Jack to suffer like he has for three days. Falling on the floor and muttering then. More Morphine ahead of time plus the other medicine. (I had mentioned it to Valerie before). He said to smash the pills & make a paste & swab in Jacks mouth. He can't swallow. Later the pastor & Barbara came. Men pray. Jack B.H. blessing to release his spirit from his tortured body. The medicine was given. Brad brought lunch & Marilyn brought dinner. Marilyn stayed the night. Valerie didn't know my phone calls as she had went to sleep. She needed to. We said bye to

August 11-14 Monday. Up at 7:30. Went out to get paper & opened Mentors. Valerie called about 8:00 A.M. Jack died at 11:00 p.m. last night. A blessing. They called the nurse. Legal residence to confirm natural death. He also called the Wasatch mortuary for them as they wanted him to. Came for Jack an hour or so later. Valerie said she wrote in her diary until 2:30 A.M. this morning. I called Evelyn & then Evelyn called Valerie. I called Marilyn. Reminded her to take Jacks temple clothes to mortuary today as the family will meet there to make arrangements for the funeral. Cleaned & washed bedding. Evelyn called and she had called Kay, Donna Cravens daughter-in-law. Mama & Richard out farming. Left a message at Rex. Brown called & I told him Jack had died. He and Ben scraping the floor in Roy's Judy bathroom. They are going

to check the pot flow coming down. Brenda at dentist to have a filling. Jerry (neighbor) brought bread, rolls, pie + pizza - common roll from bright bread, rolls, pie + pizza - common roll from Lisa's market. Be delivery the day old items to Senior Center + Clubhouse. We had a chat. He is tired at 60 yr old. May get a job again. Bill + D talked awhile. Hot there. He shopped + helped a neighbor with a plumbing problem. He stopped to help people. Went to bed at 11:30 but got up and put the from mattress back on my bed + remade the bed. I stuck + pet we it. Slept well.

86 August 12 14 Tuesday. It was warm this A.M. Shaved + 69° washed + rolled my hair. I gutted 2 tomatoes, 1 cuke + 1 pepper from my plants + watered them. Watered dry grass in back. Bruce + Evelyn called. I talked to her + had to retype twice to call Valerie. Tomie Robinson + next time. Line was busy. Finally called Steve + he said they had a device changed + couple of times about Jack funeral + etc. Finally talked to Valerie. Marilyn answered the phone. Valerie said they want to start the viewing will be there 6-8 or 3 to 8 PM. Jack's Funeral will be at Kaywood Friday at 11 o'clock. Yesterday Marilyn took him out to lunch, Temple Inn. Corsages + Father. Valerie said she felt like she had been released from prison (caring for Jack for 4 hrs). Evelyn called again. I told her what I think. She talked to Maryann + she is ill. Picked up a burger to take to Cathy. I went to Wangaard + Dollar Tree. Cooked dinner. Bruce called at bedtime. I told him the funeral date for Jack. Evelyn called. Hard wind + some rain in Bryson. She said R.B. natural dad wants to meet him. He sent

Rain + thunder in morning.
him a bike. They are to meet tomorrow at Interesting. The divorce agreement he has legal right to see him. Bud called and we talked and then my lights went out a few seconds. Had to reset my bedroom clock and microwave oven. Thunder + rain. Valerie called about 5:15 P.M. and we talked for 45 min. The girls are gone and she + Mike home. She said she got upset with her kids + spanked off because she is adjusting to different circumstances now. She reminds the kids pick clothes. Laundry said "I'll be glad to see it go + get the flowers down out in Valerie and "I'm keeping the bed for Mindy to sleep in when she comes to stay overnight" Mary-like. I made the spare bedroom. Wagong: A young man probably may buy the old Denise home. 8:00 P.M. I said to her + Steve the house doesn't owe her a thing. She got the last year of it. Now when they bought it. It does need repairs + it has to be inspected yet. Make sure to work everyday - He seems to understand that he did did.

87 August 13, 2014 Wednesday. Cool A.M. Nice + Clear 69° dressed in shirt and dockers A.M. house work done. Vacuumed + dusted. Evelyn called today. Actually for the girls Port outdoor area. at 9:00 A.M. Cleaning. Bruce called. Nate brought him home to have Barbara + Mr. Chicken and Bruce took him back to work. Nate + family are leaving Friday for Houston, Texas to look into a program for
They will be gone a week. Sent Connie White a "Get well" card. The Bishop's + Jim Thomson, Richard Burgess and David Gardner - Welcomed in. Dr usual did a lot

of talking. Showed them the Bendus full of Kinology
Told of our recent experience. Told at spectacle because
of the cold. Believe the church is there and the
activity is it regardless of the challenges. They didn't know
where one was so I gave them a glossy. Told of
I surely enjoyed their visit. They had me each one of them
to pray before they left. Bill Gardner was in the middle so
I asked him. Thanked them for their visit.
Went to Wingfoot and bought a flashlight and
batteries. But then in the taxi flashlight don't work.
Will get the batteries in morn.
Evelyn called. The bloodwork was normal. Dr gave her
has shot of medicine in her back. If she gets no relief
best to bring some more Norcos then she will have a
MRI. Bill called and we talked awhile. Some rain
there. Just to have him call is worthwhile to me to hear his
voice.

86° August 14, 14. Thursday. Sun shine in A.M. most of rain in the night
64° Air under more wet this A.M. Showered. Washed + put clothes in
my hose. Put a load of laundry down Drapers. Evelyn came
here about 10:00 A.M. Valerie had called + we chatted awhile.
Steve, Kathy + two kids came by yesterday from getting Ryan
at S.L. Airport and stayed until dinner at Valerie's. Evelyn
called Marian Hope to tell them about Jack dying. They wanted
to funeral as she just had Catonsville surgery. Evelyn talked
to Lynn. She sold her place in Manteca + people have moved
in. She is living with Vivian + Bob in Brigham City. She
can't live alone. Ray called Evelyn to get Valerie's phone + house
number. Evelyn called Freda and the sisters are leaving Manteca
this A.M. Evelyn drove my car and we went to Walmart +
bought flashlight. Northern dash at C.U. Near Evelyn's 10:00 to
buy gas as they are coming to get me to go to Jacks funeral
tomorrow, Evening + meal at Kaysville. Stopped at Wingfoot
to return the flashlight + bought three. I felt faint so she
bought me a cigar. We went to Pizzeria to eat lunch. I
treated. We brought Utah Pizza home. She left an excellent
pie good. Seniors. She is going to go to Lauderdale with Evelyn
as Bruce is tired from work at school and shifting water on
the farm. Bruce called at 2:00 to check if I'm ok. He
worked P.M. today. Cloudy + may rain late P.M. No rain.
Bud called and we talked awhile. All ok.

87° August 15-14 Friday. Up early to clean up dress
64° and ate breakfast. Dressed for Jack Hobbs funeral
at Kaysville 1st Ward Chapel. Bruce called at early A.M.
hours. Nate + Jessie + family left for Houston, Tex. Expect
to be in Denver, Colo. in late morning. Evelyn and Bruce
got here about 10:00 A.M. Went to 7th Ward Church down
just a few blocks from Valerie home to viewing of Jack Hobbs-
Family there. Sadness, Brian + Tonia brought Mr. Mann
called + came. A lot of pictures taken. Funeral Services at
11:00 until 11:25. Steve, Marilyn Carol + Scott Peterson talked
Kathy Hobbs gave a history and talked a few minutes All gave
good talks. Ron young + Curt gave prayers. Went to Cemetery
to Cedar Cemetery for burial + Military rites. The hundreds had
time moved to dug grave. Then replaced. Back to Chapel
to eat a delicious Ward prepared by the Ward. More
visiting. Sad over Wood yard + home about 3:40. They left
to go by Tooele home to see if he was going to spend
weekend with them. Changed clothes. Valerie
called about 7:00 and we talked over an hour. Lots of

SACK HOBBS Funeral Service.

suppose to talk about Sunday, plans, people - activities. Clothes - Camping. She was glad to be home and okay. Heidi, Marilyn, Bruce + Tyler going to Lassin at Brookfield tonight. Ron, Trudy, Cadence + Brian + Tina were going to go on the train to Ogden temple open house. I didn't get to meet with them. They went to the luncheon. Lilly is in Chair about 9:30 a.m. So bed at 10:30.

8/ August 16, 17 Saturday Cool 40s. Logan Canyon
6 closed for fresh air. I got a jacket on also.
Bruce called early. They are taking it easy today. Busy to town in bed. They attended sacrament Church today and enjoyed it. Cadence called also. They had yucky chicken last night. Tyler still sick. They got him last night. He was supposed to play tennis (Tracy) at the high school at Riverdale today as Tracy starts school this Tuesday. I told her about (something) of my conversation with Valerie last night. They are going to the boys (Cassidy + Porter) football game today. One in Clinton + Morgan. I picked 4 cubes + two large tomatoes from my plants. Mrs Wilson on the East of my home has white rock put down in her yard. No more bushes or flowers. A big block piece of plastic has blown over in my yard. I folded it up + stored it in my place. They had put the plastic down before the rock. Don't know when they did it. I went to Wangsgards in afternoon bought caulking + groceries. Bought 4 cups of quite ripe raspberries + made 3 containers of frozen jam. Kept a dishful to eat for dinner tomorrow. Sent Valerie the clippings from the newspaper she might like to read about Ragdale residents to pay 99.6% increase in property tax. One article about Steve Ray marriage. How our church handles it + some parents. Valerie called and we talked for 40 min. She and Mike are going to Provo for dinner on Stephanie + Ryan are leaving for their home tomorrow. Valerie went to a Church Rummage sale by canal + bought Mike (Mike's) 59th birthday tomorrow and she got him chair, curtains and a lamp + etc at sale. She had for the cost. She talked about their Cemetary plot in Ogden. Used to belong to Lee. It was a big plot. Steve Ray + his name on record - I think Jean + Jean. Don't know many plots or how it was bought or sold. Cadence said to Valerie yesterday - She never gave them Jean permission to be buried there. Valerie said Cadence has Alzheimers + can't remember. I don't believe that. Not my problem any way. Don't know how Jackie brought it in the conversation.

She said Bruce (our son) called and talked to her. She said Bruce Peter never spoke to her and she didn't speak to him. He wasn't sociable. Subcontract.

9/ August 17, 14 Sunday attended block meetings.
13 Good to be attending. Enjoyed the speaker and sacrament. Bruce called early. He said he felt chilled. Odessa not attending Church. They heard from Nate. They were on Oahu on to Maui. Ben + Tiffany coming home from S.L.C. after a few days vacation in Hawaii + he goes back to school. Bruce called late afternoon. He still said - not feeling good yet. Not eating a lot. Taking fluids + said Mrs Brinks at Palmer eating. Ben + family home from S.L.C. Brad called and they are ok today. Jim in Sandpoint hunting. He said the injection in back hasn't helped yet.

HOBBS

He had been to visit his son over weekend in Vancouver.

93 August 15-14 monday- Nice A.M. Sound sunshine awhile
66 to let fresh air in. Showered + dressed. Made chores done.
Washed + put clothes in basket. Bruce called. He feels better
Stomach + got clothes in basket. Bruce called. He feels better
except for headache. Went to work at 1:30. Busied to get
himself. Waking the gate, pulling carport + tote at Lanes -
yard work. He went to the Bay. Larry Olsen came
about 11:00 A.M. He said let's water comes from the top
of roof + stone (wood) into the shop. He will tighten a
Ducking + then get caulking on areas. Darrell help some.
Edward bid to shingle area under carport as it sent a
smog area + noticed more water coming in on outside of
Wood studs. Need more caulking on outside wall. Bruce
will have to do that for me. Larry also repaired + put the
red reflector out by driveway entrance. He
will check later this afternoon. He came and put a
string back of the long metal piece and got screws
in to tighten to the wall. He also snapped the bottom
metal cover. it to the ridge to keep snow out. He will
be back again to get caulking in different areas.
I went to the Ward Family Home Evening + cultural hall
at church house. A nice crowd there. Ward Branch,
Scripture search - music and a skit. We sang. Some songs.
Popcorn + ice cream + cones served. Fun broke up by going
Home / Ye Hrs. Good evening. Evelyn called. She had been
to visit Marlene. She gave her green beans from the garden.
Evelyn got a board between mattress to feed out of + it
helps her back.

92 August 16-14 tuesday- Overcast and cooler. No rain yet.
Early morning phone call from Marian Hague in Brigham
city. Sylvia has been sick and refused to go to the doctor
and had a bowel blockage. Doing better now. She couldn't
remember when Jacks Bobs funeral was. About a week ago
and Marian thought it was today. (Sylvia has dementia).
Harold Sylvia sold the 50 Acre Ranch in Alma, Idaho
about a year ago to the Church for missionary work. She had
the mountain home + 4 acres to her good neighbors the
Bullingtons and they have rented the house. They wanted
the land as it joined their property. I sent Marian
a program of Jacks funeral. Nice of her to call.
Evelyn called and they were going to Dr. Allen to have
some skin checked as he had lesions removed last month.
Bruce called and he felt better and worked yesterday. He
was mowing lawn today. Valerie and I had a long talk.
Marilyn and she went together all day. Did some business
at mortuary, bank and place, grocery shopping. Marilyn had
taken Blanche to airport at 6:00 A.M. She went to her moms
to go to bed to sleep awhile. Carol left to Korea for a
week or two - (Business) - Carol is going to
contact the V.A. about the insurance Jack had. Marilyn
called S.S. office about Jack dying and he made more
money than Valerie. Bruce called and he was on the
Computer on Internet and found the Chris Christopherson 1972 song
"Why me Lord" I heard him sing it and Bruce is sending me
the copy of the song. I've heard the songs radio many
times. (Christmas - Country) Good message. Have Con Brown come
today, Popcorn, Cake - Paper. Brad Brush Olsen Ward Newspaper.
Karen Sue Everton called to invite me to go to Logan

subjects to talk about. Funerals, plans, supplies, activities, clothes - camping. She was glad to be home and relaxed, read, mailed Bruce + Tyler going to Lesion at Bastifel temple. Ron, Trudi, Eadon + Ellen + Tina were going to go in the town to Ogden temple open house. I didn't get to visit with them. They went to the luncheon. I fell asleep in chair about 9:30 a.m. Ira left at 10:30.

8/ 60 August 16, 17 Saturday Cool 4 a.m. I got real mean - awake for fresh air. I put a jacket on also. Bruce called early. They are taking it easy today. Going to town he said. They attended sacrament Church today and enjoyed it. Evelyn called also. They had grocery shopping early. Trudi still asleep. They got him last night. He suggested to Clay to take him (Trudi) to the Lesion pool at Riverdale today as Trudi starts school this Tuesday. I told her about (something) of my conversation with Valerie last night. They are going to the boys (Cassidy + Porter) football game today. One is Clinton + Morgan. I picked 4 cubes + two large tomatoes from my plants. Mrs Wilcox in the East of my home has white rock put down in her yard. No more bushes or flowers. A big block piece of plastic has blown over in my yard. I folded it up + stood it in my flower. They let put the plastic down before the rock. Don't know when they did it. I went to Wingspread in afternoon bought caulking + groceries. Bought 4 cups of quite ripe raspberries + made 3 containers of frozen jam. Kept dishful to eat for dinner tomorrow. Sent Valerie the clippings from the newspaper she might like to read about Kaysville residents to pay 99.67% increase in property tax. One article about Dean by marriage - How our church leaders it's some parents. Valerie called and we talked for 40 min. She and Mike are going to Steve for dinner as Stephanie + Ryan are leaving for their home tomorrow. Valerie went to a Church Rummage sale by Carole Lee (Mike Hobbs 59th) birthday tomorrow and she got her shoes, curtains + lamp + etc at sale. She lost four she can't. She talked about their Cemetery plot in Ogden. Used to belong to her Uncle's plot. Steve Kathy + Nate name on record - I think Jean + Jean don't know many plots or how it was bought or when. Eadon said to Valerie yesterday - She never gave them Jean permission to be buried there. Valerie said Eadon has Alzheimers + can't remember. I don't believe that. Not my problem any way. Don't know when Jack bought it or the circumstances.

She said Bruce (our son) called and talked to her. She also said Bruce Peter never spoke to her and she didn't speak to him. He wasn't available. Talked to

9/ 60 August 17, 14 Sunday Attended block meetings. 13 Bird to be attending. Enjoyed the speakers and the lessons. Bruce called early. He said he felt chilled. Planned on attending Church. They heard from Nate. They were invited on to Floyd. Ben + Tiffany coming home from S.L.C. after a few days vacation before Ben left + he goes back to school. Bruce called late afternoon. He still said - not feeling good yet a lot. Taking fluids + cold med. Brenda & Peter eating Bird + family home from S.L.C. Bird called and they are ok today. Going hunting. He said the injection in back hasn't helped yet.

He has been to visit his son over weekend in Vancouver.
I heard water dripping in front room.

93 August 18, 14 Monday - Nice A.M. ground wet since rain
66 to let fresh air in. Showered dressed. Done chores done.
Mowed + put rollers in hair. Bruce called. He feels better
except for headache. Went to work at 1:30. He needs to pace
himself. Working this job, pulling carpet + tile at Landis -
yard work. He likes to be busy. Larry Olsen came
about 10:00 A.M. He said lot of water comes from the top
of roof + storm (wood) into the shop. He will tighten a
flashing - then get caulking on area. He will help some.
Edward built storage area under carport so it isn't a
snug area + noticed more water coming in on outside of
Edward studio. Need more caulking on outside wall. Bruce
will have to do that for me. Larry also repaired + put the
red reflector on by driveway entrance. He
will be back later this afternoon. He came and put a
strip back of the long metal piece and got corner
in to tighter to the wall. He also snapped the bottom
metal cover. in to the ridge to keep snow out. He will
be back again to get caulking in different areas.
I went to the Ward Family Home Evening + enjoyed it
at church house. A nice crowd there. Word search,
Scripture search - music and a skit. We sang some songs.
Popcorn + ice cream + cake served. Fun lesson on prayer.
Home 7:40 hrs. Good evening. Evelyn called. She had been
to visit Marlene. She gave her green beans from the garden.
Evelyn put a board between mattresses to pad out of tilt
helps her back.

93 August 19-14 Tuesday - Overcast and cooler - no rain yet.
Early morning phone call from Marian Hoge in Brigham
City. Sylvia has been sick and refused to go to the doctor
and had a bowel blockage. Doing better now. She couldn't
remember when Jacks Bobb funeral was. About a week ago
and Marian thought it was today. (Sylvia has dementia).
She said Sylvia sold the 50 acre Ranch in Alma, Idaho
about a year ago to the church for missionary work. She had
the Montana home + 4 acres to her good neighbors the
Gillespies and they have rented the house. They wanted
the land as it joined their property. I sent Marian
a program of Jacks funeral + Ned of her to call.
Evelyn called and they were going to Dr. Allen to have
Bruce's skin checked as he had lesion removed last month.
Bruce called and he felt better and worked yesterday. He
was mowing lawn today. Valerie and I had a long talk.
Marilyn and she were together all day. Did some business
at mortuary, bank and place, grocering, shopping. Marilyn had
taken Blanke to airport at 4:00 A.M. She went to her moms
to go to bed to sleep awhile. Carol left to Korea for a
week on Victoria - (business) - Carol is going to
contact the V.A. about the insurance Jack had. Marilyn
called S.S. office about Jack dying and he made more
money than Valerie. Bruce called and he was on the
Computer on Internet and found the Chris Christopherson 1972 song
"Why me Lord". I had him sing it and Bruce is sending me
the copy of the song. I do like the singer radio many
times. (Western - Country) Good message. Dave Eva Blaine came
Candy, Popcorn, Cake - Supper. Dave Barb Alan Ward Maureen.
Karen Sue Lucretia called to invite me to go to Logan

temple tomorrow but I told her Sharon Henderson and I were attending the afternoon temple open house and I thanked her. She is concerned her mammogram showed a spot and made a [illegible] appt this afternoon & etc. She is a caring young person. She has grandchildren & divorced long time ago. Bud called and we had a short but good visit. All ok there. He likes to have visitors. Granger in my family. Jim was really the dear both problem. Had a total hysterectomy & removed tonight

August 26-14 Wednesday. No rain. Sun clear. Hot. Dressed & dressed in shirt & blouse to attend temple tour. Brau called early. He and Ben going to clean out one of Mavis sheds. Blonde at work. Brau left his wallet at work & went to get it only then 8 A.M. Lucky still was there. Evelyn called. Ralph up in Morgan. Clay in garage at a company (Billi) who delivers coal. He drove a truck with owner & Clay did well. Hope he gets the physical & etc. Shaun Henderson picked me up and we went to the temple parking. Valet brought such a rubber chair and someone pushed me almost for an hour in the tabernacle which has been remodeled and refurbished. Dark wood pews changed & carpeted. Waited there an hour before session & 10 minute talk about temples & etc. Five minutes on Elder Jeffrey R. Holland & wife on the plan. We attended in basement by temple. Visit & marriage & sealing to couple. Cafeteria - lunch & etc. We waited to get on elevator only one available and a child threw up in one and it had to be cleaned. Lots of people in attendance and waiting in line to elevator. R.R. Hom.

Pres. & Counselors & Recorder. Nice matron - Indian room. Sealing room. Front desk for temple recommend. Beautiful colors - marble - turquoise color - beige - gold. Beautiful light fixtures - sofa - chairs. I got nauseous (emetum of wheelchair). Lady locked sink so to restroom. Drank water from sink faucet. Back to sit on a sofa & Brau lady came with bottle of water. Others came to ask how I was. Shaun said she would leave tomorrow but I told her to go. She didn't go. Three Sr. Sisters and sisters took her to Celestial room while I waited. I used the walker to walk with. Out to parking lot. Not far to a nice cool lounge helped me. Talked to the young woman who stayed with me to the van. She said she was from Hyde Park years ago. Didn't know Brau or Blonde. I told I was from Cov. Said she said her husband mother was from there. Taylor and Arvilla Richards. Said I knew them. Cov is so small you know everyone. I said I lived in Hyde Park. She said you went camping & fishing up the creek & canyon. We enjoyed our conversation. She likes in Roy. Utah. Small world. I got home at 2:00 p.m. Ate a Soda cracker & drank ½ bottle of Pepsi. Settled my stomach. Ate light lunch at 3:00 p.m. Evelyn called & cried. The old dog comes to her door or porch & crying. She has to give Cassie back to him & said he is in bad shape. Advised him from first letting dog to be taken care of. Leaving cursed dog to have trouble and dog to vet. He had a meal & dying so he gave the dog a shot & he died shortly. Horrible dog was a great pet. I started to tell Evelyn about my temple experience when the insurance lady came. Rain storm. Thunder. Lightning. Bed called and talked awhile.

temple tour - Short breath & got nauseous.

Rain showers A.M.

Dr. Hoopes dentist.

8/62° August 21-14 Thursday. Cool. Overcast. Morning routine. Evelyn called. Bryce and Dawn called last night. She was taking a second letter (Proctor) to collect when Bruce is to report from Insurance Company. She is going with Another Ins. Co. Dr. Hoopes dental office. Had x-Rays. teeth cleaned & polished & checked. Still have a wisdom tooth. No cavities. Dr. Hoopes said his parents are in Hawaii Temple mission. A few years ago they were in Nigeria. Ate a hamburger and ice cream at Arctic Circle. Wash day got off leave. Picked tomatoes & Cukes. Mom Cox Brown sent a newspaper. Phillis Rasmussen called. She has ear infection. Shi-Lang called wants to complete tour yesterday morning. She sent card of Alaska shingles. Bob, Marion Hope and Sylvia visited me in afternoon. We eat in car as Sylvia has a different time to get in and out. They had visited a friend in Ogden. Marion gave me 8 pictures of from their tour. Sylvia didn't take much she gets confused. She good to visit but can't care for her instead of a care center. Bruce called later. They had worked cleaning the chicken coop. Evelyn called also. The new bantie old dog down in the field. Adrian still felt bad as she invited Evelyn to go with her to Walnut in Joplin. Bud called and we had a good visit. They still paid $ and a side pays. I called Wilbur & Mae and had a good long visit with her. She is thinking of selling her place. The yard is so big for her to care for at her age she said. She is enjoying the low brook. I told her I'd be by the next week.

8/58° August 22-14 Friday. Black is 45 yr. old today. Thundershowers mostly. I slept late today. Unusual for me. Putting laundry down. Evelyn called early. Ref. Dawn called her last Monday. They were back from beach. The church boys helping to paint there for 2 weeks. Recent ward Relief Society in 2 nd Benton, Ark. ales. Bruce called and they are ok. They may go to S. L. overnight. Depends on the weather rain forecast. I went to Wengerds to buy a few groceries and caulking. Called Valerie and she was reading the sympathy cards when the R.S. teacher came so we ended our conversation. We had a few light rain showers.

70° August 23-14 Saturday Surprise. Sun shine. 53° this A.M. I did churn the Kenton. Put long sleeve blouse on to keep my arms warm. Evelyn called cool this and Bruce turned furnace on. She is tending R.S. + Ramon this A.M. as missionaries are taking Clay + Penny on temple tour at 11:00 A.M. today. Wilma called her and she is taking a pig to have it processed and buy tomatoes to make Salsa. Bruce called and he has a sinus problem - headache. Nose stuffy. They won't be going to Salt Lake today. He still pinches nerve to get things done. Mowed his lawn yesterday and got rained on. Helped Ben again to arrange stone in a shed at Lamps. He helps how when he can. The Allen (2 men) were in back of my + Ellen Wixom yard checking elec. Box in Mrs. Waite yard they dug up grass to get to elec. box as a big bee hive is there. I was expecting the electricity to be turned off. Watched T.V. programs before bedtime. At 11:30 P.M. Bruce called. Brenda encouraged him to get instant cure

Amoxil for Rose Priease. Indigestion
started taking Amoxil 4p. 20 M9.

He has sinus infection and is on anti-biotic. He has to drink a lot of fluids. Nate, Jessica and Pa are to drink a lot of fluids. Nate, Jessica and family are visiting family in Arizona. Jessica will stay there & weekend & come home. Nate will fly to S.L. early tomorrow morning and his parents are to get him at 9:45 a.m. at airport. He has to go to work on Monday. Marie has to travel alone with 4 young kids. (a baby) I picked 4 tomatoes from my plant. Lots of green on. At lunch time (1 as before) I took a acid reducer (Amoxil). Eating cukes, tomatoes, peaches. Ate a few mashed potatoes, dry crackers, yogurt, cookie. Watched T.V. golf game. I went for a walk. Introduced myself to a young woman who is moving into Margaret Wingate home. Her name is Tammy from Clinton, Utah. Valerie called and we talked awhile. She is doing fine. Betty came out and eating lunch. Bruce called. They have to cut to attend grocery shopping. Evelyn called. They have had heavy rain today as does Bruce in Cache Valley. We had dark clouds & rain. Clay, young friend & him went to temple Open house. Bruce out changing water and getting rained on. Hope he won't get sick. 10:30 p.m. off to bed. I did call Carol Bastow to ask if she would like some tomatoes, cuke & green pepper. Bob came and got them.

22/51 August 24-14 Sunday Sunshine. Pretty day.
Bruce called early from Grove Air port. Nate just got off the plane from Ariz. I thought they had gone to S.L.C. airport. Bruce feeling ok. Not well yet. Sinus drip. Evelyn called. Blake had stopped in to tell her that he and Cassady were on their way to Idaho Falls to pick up a doll for his company. Evelyn said their word is to get a new Bishop today. She was making a list to get ready for their 50th Wedding Anniv. next month. I attended all block meetings. Elaine Bassett missionary farewell. She gave a good talk. Kyle Watson & Chas John Watson spoke. I gave her $200 to help. Came home. Changed clothes & prepared & had dinner. Bruce called when they got home. They were invited to Rondo for roast beef dinner but someone forgot to turn oven on. He was not accepted into the medical program in Houston, Tex. They need to look for financial help. Home, Grants. Deciding what to do about their home. This is a 2yr. program. I went for a walk around the block. Bud called. He has sinus; stuck infection and on anti-biotic. He is doing some better. He won't able to take the Neighbor (Betty) and wife to dinner as he had planned. Evelyn called. The family was there for dinner. They decided to take Evelyn and Bruce to Maddox on Sept. 13th to celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniv. She called Valerie to come. Ray & Kathleen. me to. Ron and Freda are to go to Evelyn tomorrow to get pictures & etc on Digital or to save them for records. I was going to Evelyn but they will be busy on computer.

79° August 25, 14 Monday: Mostly cloudy. Feels like fall. 52° Easter! Valerie called early. Phone has charged. Ron & Freda young are taking her to Evelyn and she said come up. She answered me. I talked to Evelyn to tell her I would leave here at 9:30. Bruce called and it is raining there. I told him I was going to Evelyn. I did. And her can of chicken noodle soup. She said she needed 1 cuke & 2 ripe tomatoes. She had made homemade rolls, homemade noodles for lunch. Ron, Freda & Valerie came about 10:30. We visited. We ate the wonderful lunch. Watermelon & Valerie brought Brownie & Freda Zucchini Carrot cupcake cake. Blue frosting on Cake. Lovely big meal. Later Ron and

Evelyn worked at Computer. Ray bought and did something on Computer the week[illegible] on with Apple Corp. Had some success. Freda, Valerie and I got to work. We got lunch ready, we put table & chairs. Ray swept the floor & should have dessert. I brought a pie from Evelyn offered them some food but they have groceries & declined. She can give some to the family. Jenny stayed by water. I sat with to Warren but he put his hands in his face to bed. Left about 2:45. Rain when we left. Halfway down the canyon No rain. Valerie called in morning and we talked about the events of the day. She had some leg cramps when she was sitting in back seat of Rons car. She took ½ Quinine pill when she got home. When Evelyn called and we talked awhile I told her what she talked to Valerie to ease her the pain of the Quinine cramps. It thundered & rain late evening.

August 26, 14 Tuesday Thunder & rain shower early A.M.
81°/58° Partly cloudy now. 6 A.M. Bruce called. He has a broken truck. He has to decide to have a crane or pulley. Evelyn called. She is having more hot flashes & sore throat. Stopped taking the Estrogen Medicine. Marie going to Carol Guest and may get some Detane pills from her about noon today. Besides her back & leg problems. Worry about her health. Carol Bishop called to ask if I was going to eat with Lunch Bunch". I'll let her know when I get home from Eye checking. Dr. Rich Humphreys checked my eyes re macula problem. Cataract left eye could have surgery but only if I want it. Right now No. Gave me Systane drops - moisture for eye. (Rob. left eye. Cataract.) Wore dark plastic glasses to drive home - Very bright day. Cost $26.11 so far.

ate potato-gravy for lunch. Called Bob Bishop to cancel my Lunch Bunch date with the group. Eyes to [illegible]. Eva Brown brought my mail. She visited an hour then the newspaper (Evelyn called. She had been to Canada and had a massage and bought a cream (Clotarra) to use to see if it helps (Hot Flashes) $30.00). Evelyn has to go and get Clay at Huntsville. Then he has an interview with the Bell Co. Hope he gets it. Bud called and we had a short talk as Conging came to his house. I went to bed at 7:30.

75°/56° Aug. 29, 14 - Wednesday Overcast and cool. Turned heat on. Usual A.M. routine. Put a drop of medicine in L. eye. It still is stingy at times. Bruce called. Rain in Logan. He was getting the car tubes & dad. He is going to help Nate cut his lawn & Bruce will sharpen the mower blade. Brenda going to help make in house. Evelyn called. She is getting some rest. Calling the Dr. Nurse all on. In time I hope it helps her. (Hot flashes). Clay got the driving job but doesn't start till Sept 8th. He has to train about hookups & supply lines (fuel) & etc. So he will let the boys know at Coach Dealing. Marlene called. The neighbor who they have had problems with has over flocks little diz with the tractor. He did tell what he did and it was still in the field. Old history accidentally hitted the neighbor big dog when it ran out in front of car or road. Evelyn & Bruce are still worried at school but open vision they can get a supplement Ins. in NV. She said my Consent is at her house. I looked for it this A.M. Billie Rasmussen called and we had a long talk. Glen Hill and I are going with Betty Hoskins to Nibley to visit Billie this Friday. She is looking forward to see us. Evelyn came to visit. She brought photos and we divided & wrote on back of them. She gave me a pretty

cotton housecoat. (Pink-light dark rose) Bed called. We had a good chat. No storms there. Some fog. Cold rain. Watched nature and hunting channels.

82° August 28-14 Thursday Sunshine. Cool & m. Turned heat on to thaw. Soon it warm up and no storm. Got laundry done. Bruce called early from Vator as he was going to move Leon. He works afternoon shift. Evelyn called. Clay & had his tooth & ear ache pain. Bruce & Dow teacher gave him a blessing. Billy was sick. Evelyn called them the A.M. Clay going to the Clinic (Ogden) to find help. Hope they can. He needs to have bad work to go to the new job in another week. Read in paper that Bruce Griffins father died age 102 in a week. His mother is still alive and also in late 90's. They have been in convention in Logan. Sent a card to Bruce & Joan. Eva Brown visited and we looked at photos of my family. A grocery shopper of Wong-garden Picked Tomatoes, Peppers & Cukes from garden. ate late lunch. Evelyn called about 4½ p.m. Clay got an injection in his back Legs were weak & couldn't stand. Don't know the cause. Evelyn suggested he use a pillow to support his legs when laying down. The baby still doesn't feel good. Evelyn is going to tend him while Jenny goes to school. She is going to tend Cooper tomorrow when Maud and Adriane go to Cabelli's in Kaysville to shop. I asked her to ask Clay if they need help to buy groceries. I'll help them. She had Cooper awhile. Valerie called and we talked a long time. She must pick Curt Carol & Crystalynn to Marilynn's and Carol ete must drive to Ape Crystalynn is renting to go BYU. They all had lunch at Marilynn Carol is taking Valerie to SS office tomorrow. Watered fruit trees late evening.

85° August 29-14 Friday Up early to clean and drive boys to Hillcrest with Billy & Ilene to view Phillies Disappointed. Billy called Linda to cancel the visit She got a reading card & balance & loneliness when she leaves Utah. She had called yesterday. Bruce called at lunch time. Jessie got home from trip. Evelyn called. She is finding Cooper. She had talked to Clay. Marilyn called and Adam has got at Stein Erickson Lodge. He may like it. Don't know what it is. Clay went in temple time for the first in days. Went to Walmart to C.U. Checked in Bank statement. Bought pkg. dish cloths and 3 bath cloths Construction paper. Bought 2 pkg. Arrowroot cookies gum at Dollar Tree. Bill Newsome. Rented 2 books 1/4¢ paper. Evelyn called. She took Cooper to Store and to the library and to his home & Replayed & Chesters. Jessie got home from Cabellas. Clay moved bed over & Evelyn suggested he put his back as he could start driving truck or new job in a week. Brad called and he made Visit & Ile adults and to see Wrangler about his Estate. Seems we get health problems.

Sunday 76° 50°

84° August 30 14 Saturday Overcast High clouds. Showered & washed & put curlers in my hair. Even out of energy to do that. Drank cup hot tea & had a piece of toast. Later I dressed & put on makeup. Bruce called. He moved his lawn & they are going to a play in Provo. Evelyn called. She asked if I wanted to go to Yellowstone she was driving. I said no. She is busy & doesn't need company. She wanted to talk on the Legion I said no they have Plans. Evelyn thinks she depressed but I know I got nervous & tense easy. I wonder if my thyroid pills are to much. Will call Doctors office on Tuesday. I tried to go to store. Laundry made bed. Not like I used to do.

I made check for tithing. Cashed my pension check for month of August. I have it and any money for board for 4 months as I had car repair & paid for three months. In fact I had use some money from savings to pay. I took a short walk to Hot. Evelyn called at 5 o'clock. She went to Wheeler Farm to Elva Reunion. Total Row young was there. She got to visit with some Elva relatives and got some information. Virginia T. called Evelyn & and she planned on going to the reunion but she didn't go. Bruce called they had been to a professional stage production at Skyline High School. They enjoyed it. I have had Ripley and went to bed. Realized I had Bruce Miller take the wood block from under my bed. Don't know where I put them. Probably in garbage can. I need them. Need to use books to raise bed up. I went to old block meeting. Valerie called. We had long talk. She asked for SS. Office address. I found it for her. She is getting important papers together to take to S.S. office - SS Cards, Death & Marriage certificates. She has been going to Senior Center a couple times a week. Visits, get free clothes & package groups that come from the Church.

Evelyn called. Bruce was called to be 1st Counselor in High Priest Presidency to Doug Brown. No family to eat dinner except Ray. Elwin & family at the Cabin for a Combat Blake Jr. out of town. Maybe to home leave tomorrow. The weather is cooler but still use a/c late afternoon.

17/53 Sept 14 Monday Labor Day Holiday. Very cool 53° hours A.M. Turned heat on. Usual Routine. Bruce called. Rec'd letter Kay & Ourmight. Playing with Wizard of Oz tape brought them. They may go to Key West.

Evelyn called. Clay called them from hospital last night. The baby is very sick and has been for a number of days. He had scarlet fever. High temp. Throat very sore and couldn't swallow. Evelyn bought them soda pop to see if he would drink. Brent shaved off Blake hair in days ago. He is covered with big red spots. I looked again for the blocks for my bed. I apparently threw them away. Bruce feels he is cutting me short more. Bruce, Evelyn, Helen & Nikki came about 10½ A.M. Bruce cut wood block and they put two blocks under bed frame. Will try to sleep and see if the bed is elevated to much. We waited awhile and took them to lunch at Olive garden. We had soup, salad & breadsticks. Kept Bruce had Bozina came home and Evelyn went that way. Evelyn called later. The baby is feeling a little better. He is moving around the house. Blake and family expect holiday in Park City. Found a good deal for a room on Internet a very nice place. Bud called and they are ok. They went for a ride. Jim broke two toes. Bumped into a boy at the friends house. He is taping them together. Valerie called and we talked awhile. Marilyn told Valerie to forget about the SS Cards. Jack was dead and didn't need one.

I went to bed at 10:15.

85/61 Sept 15 Tuesday. Cool A.M. but sting. rising. Sunshine A.M. Routine. Bruce called. He was going to dentist. Woke in P.M. He & Brenda went to movie for Holiday - Evelyn called and said 32° in morgan A.M. She was going to do both work & ironing. I worked at table getting pictures in Border. After 2 hours I ate lunch - relaxed. Call Dr. Jensen office Could get off on 15th. I complained so waiting for another call

When the nurse answers will call. Dr. Ida
home. Dr. called in a year to election when Rich-
best to buy schedule. Make having a doctor and cars
get app. I told the dish washer that. I got the rest
of pictures in albums late afternoon. Bud called and
some hair there. Mary having hip + leg problems. Pain
when she walks. He can be helped. Didn't help. Jean
to dinner with kids from school. Nature shows.

8/53 5/54 Sept. 3-14 Wednesday. Cool a.m. I mowed. Washed my
hair. Called Tomi Heywood to ask if she could trim
my hair (emergency). Bruce called. He was moving down.
May come to Ogden Canary tomorrow. Work assignment
Only 1st + H.C. Strong Ladies patient needs. Evelyn called. He
is leaving to Standard Examiner. Got notice in regards of
their 50th Wedding Anniversary. Tomi came. Visited. We got most
of weeds from garden. Picked tomatoes, cukes + peppers. I fried
chicken legs for dinner. Boiled ham, tomatoes. Later we went to
Maxwell's she fetched gas tank. Got me 347-20 for 13¾ gallons. We
went to Indy park + ate supper in station car. She left for
home about 2:15 p.m. I swept the car off. Cleaned windows.
Took a walk around the block. Bud called and we had
a good visit. He and Mary went for a ride. Jean cooked their
dinner. Evelyn called. Clay called and he was in back pain. She
said you must be sick of hay, mowing, ride here. He got mad at
her for pointing out what is causing the pain. She went there
saw their bed that isn't firm with a big dip in it. She said
you need a support. He found a board and the mattress was
there and they put the board between frame + mattress. Maybe now
he needs bed rest + also milk + cream. Hope he can start the
new job truck driving next Monday. Standard Examiner
called her and they had lost her picture (copy) of the
50th wedding announcement to date to move to Ogden and she is
retiring as her back + legs hurt. She helped me in garden + car.

14/53 Sept. 4-14 Thursday. Cooler but sunny. Turned furnace
on. Bruce called late last night and then morning. He
didn't have to come early to work in Ogden Canary. More
help now coming (Work church assignment). Bruce in Canary
here Saturday. Evelyn called. Feels better than last night.
Adriana used the computer and sent photo of Evelyn + Bruce
to Standard Examiner. Modern technology. If you know
how to use it. Tomi Heywood cut my hair $6.00. We had a good
visit. She told me about them (family) trip to Disneyland + Beach etc.
and about their kids at school. I went to Rite-Aid for medicine +
laundry supplies. Couldn't fall down. Adriana bath. Went to Walmart
for 2 watch batteries. Hair supplies + few prescriptions. Received letter in mail
what to take to new drivers license. Both cut + $5. Card. Employment said
a man came here to see me. "Human Resource" he said. Saw Cal
Clay ② Put money in savings. First in many months (Carnegie)
Darrell Knutsen started to trim the bushes this late afternoon.
Doris called and we had a long talk. Thank Card sent grocery
shopping. Carol got her mother the extra to get a Debit Card.
Evelyn baby sitting Clay's kids. Clay at hospital to get an MRI. The
doctor is not regarded it. Clay in bed today. Bud called and
we had a good talk.

14/53 Sept. 5-14 Friday. Cool a.m. + day. A.M. routine. Evelyn
called at newspaper office + was leaving here when she had a
call from Clay. The doctor told him to go to hospital now. Something
wrong with his blood. a worry. She went home to watch kids.
Bruce called and I told him what she said. I went to
Dr. Jensen's. Blood drawn for Rubella + thyroid. Stopped at
Dr. Jensen's office.
Left 4-5th Darrell Knutsen trimmed bushes.

Rite Aid Drugstore for the prescription - taking a
Benicar for Diovan (Valsartan 320mg.) - $21.95).
Stopped at Harmons for oranges & two grocery items.
Hazell brought lunch and they both were nice.
Prepared and ate lunch. Shelley Rasmussen called and we talked
awhile. Her friend Carol Ayala - I know her called on the
morning and asked if I wanted to ride with her to Relay to
go to Shelley to turn her tax made. I said yes. Glad I was
which day not much. Clay home from Hospital. Bedridden
intravenous medicine for infection. He has to take Anti-biotic
pills. Evelyn had to buy it. $77+. I told her I would buy
it for him. Brad called and he asked about Clay. We
talked about golf game + weather.
Sept. 6, 14 Saturday About 7:00 P.M. thunder and rain for
1/2 hr. After breakfast I took sheets off my bed and got
them laundered plus a couch load of white. Bruce called.
He said a big main waterline broke about 4 house East of
them about 1:00 A.M. A neighbor saw + heard it + called the
city. A lot of dirt washed on Bruce's yard. He cleaned up
the most part but needs to do more. He came and
put smaller blocks under my bed (head.) Lowered it
a bit. He helped me remake my bed and pile sheets.
We went to Rona Depot + bought 2 plastic sheets. He dug
a 5" trench by the end of cement South side. Set the the
plastic sheets in. Didn't work. So he took screen out of
existing panels of carport + slided the two plastic strips under-
neath + fastened them. Put screen back on. He got the white
plastic strips back on. He has more to do but needed more
Weather screen + then put cardboard on bottom of Studio +
shop side. He worked hard sick all but down. Hot.
He filled trench with sand + dirt + raked it all even.
He got sunburned. I couldn't help much. We ate lunch.
Elaine is on restrict. He laid on floor + put his feet up
on couch. I got nauseous - no energy. He got a wet
washcloth for me to put my face, neck + arms. He left
a little after 5:00 P.M. Sure appreciated all the hot sure
work. I reclined awhile. Later fixed a hot cup of tea +
toast. Changed clothes and put D.J. on. Surprise - Evelyn + Bruce
stopped by. Bruce (sons) called to tell her talent full good.
She brought me some coke to sip on. Ann + Hug had to come to
Ogden to see about Cell phone. I gave her $100 on check to
help pay for Clays Anti-biotic medicine Cost $77.00. She
said Blake was helping Edward at a house (electric job.)
Cord caught fell on his arm. Big hematoma on inside
of elbow + swollen hand. He had to go to Clinic + X-Ray
Patient broken. Wrapped the arm + hand. No matter the
large injuries they don't stay home to rest they chase compton
for pleasure. Evelyn said she worries about them, and I said
"and your mother". They left for home. I munched on a cheese
stick and crackers. Brad called + I is not and muggy there
He asked about Clay + I told him what I knew to date.
Valerie called today. Ryan + girl friend flew from New York to
Utah race in Ogden Race. Steve + Kathy visited her also.
Sept 7-14 Sunday Slept well. Dressed ok. Went to all church
meetings. Testimony meeting. Evelyn + Bruce called early to
check if I was feeling better told them I was. They called in
early P.M. Evelyn family was there for dinner. Evelyn said they have
a new Intake Drive. A Peterson - Anesthesiologist at Ogden Regional Hospital
He was the one who prepared me for surgery. Clay still has a headache
and pain in legs. Still on medicine. He is to try and
start his new job early in morning. Clay he is still hospital

to try. Blake had his scooter and back to use it to try. While Rod is scooting to go down. while he was it take time for scooting to go down. Valerie called and we talked almost an hour. Bruce called + they didn't have dinner for a while in A.M. We visited today after they attended church. talked to Carol Ojeda and we Rogers to Phillis Rasmussen tomorrow A.M. She knows Phillis Rasmussen sister died today. She just had surgery. Brad called and we talked a while. Nothing exciting at his house. We asked how Clay was. He said when Jess got the shot (medicine) in his back. He had a terrible headache and sick to the stomach.

24' Sept 8, 77 Monday Cloudy, partly morning. Missed 59 caused to go to Cache Valley with Carol Ojeda to visit Phillis Rasmussen + Carol to Phillis funerals. Evelyn called to ask if I was sick. She is going to can peaches. Bruce called also and he cut his hand. Carol drove her car to Nibley. We had a wonderful visit. Phillis has her bedroom downstairs, bathroom on it. Rutland Computerized a microwave and small frig. A comfortable living room with T.V. + fireplace. Sharon has a lovely home decorated with antiques that she has collected these many years. There is a small yard out front. We have a big tree can garage for two cars. Carol checked my headache. Like a spirit that grabs inside when I got down in the tunnel. Phillis took us to Artic Circle for a sandwich + shake + ice cream cone. She is a dear friend. We said our farewells + came home on old highway + she stopped at little peach stand + asked her to. I bought 1/4 bu of Bell peaches and bought Carol a 5# Cache Valley Peaches.

basket. She carried the box in home. Later I put them in plastic bags + in frig. Need to buy gutter to make jam. Carol got home when Ron + Linda + young stopped to visit. Explained them the Neurology Book the Evelyn assembled. They were impressed. They left as it started to rain after 5:00 p.m. Later Fred called said they were home but had heavy rain in Provo. Evelyn called just as they got here. She will call later. She did call and I told her about their visit. She had canned more peaches. Brad called and we had a short talk.

77' Sept 9:4 Tuesday Thunder and rain showers early A.M. I 5' turned heat on as it is cool today and damp. By noon the clouds are disappearing. I started making a pot of beef veg. soup in crockpot. Washed jars to make peach jam in a few days. Evelyn called. She was making peach jam. She had to can a bushel of peaches. She talked to Madelyn and they plan to go to Cache Valley for shopping. Pat has heavy pain in arizona. Pharmacy area. She had her teeth worked on in Mexico and now has to have after care work on her teeth + mouth + anti-biotics. She has been in pain. Trying to save money (Mexico) and now has to spend lot more + suffering bad american dentist. Life is a good teacher. Jarvis + Scott bought Beth daughter nice trailer house. She sold their house will help get it off. Scott wants just home to help pay off the new car they bought. Evelyn going to Duchesne in January to meet with 3 children + Marian + husband. Ramsey in Oregon. Bruce called + was in Cache Valley. Nate decided to go to Hawaii to be interviewed + test for Special Classes tonight. Bruce + Linda paying for the trip. If not accepted he can apply again for the Arizona postal.

I wrapped 3 Wedding glass decanters & gifted for Evelyn & Bruce (Eden Bruce gave it to me and I'm giving it to Evelyn. Got Karl Mona a Summons reading and wrote a "Get Well" Card to Connie Watts at Richfield facility. Checked Bank Statement. Forgot to record a withdrawal. Grocery shopped at Vons & Sprouts. Sent a "get well" card to Connie Watts in Richfield Calif. Sent a note and article to Dear Dave. Bud called. Typed a list. Had a key made to open Jims vehicle in the event he loses keys. (Charge in day $ 20.10)

Sept 10-14 Wednesday Coal 4 a.m. turned furnace on to 74° take chill out. Bruce called early. He cleaned Neighbors pool & raked grass before they park cars. They are ok. Evelyn called early. They are in Roy to take Carolyn Harmon to an Orthodontist. Bruce took the day off

I went to Vons & Sprouts to get Pickling Onions ($2.45) a pound Cauliflower & Red & Green Cabbage to can. I had my own Cukes & peppers. Stopped at Drugstore for my Vitamin pills. Ate lunch & a snack & I prepared the veg. to Brine salt brine overnight. Sent three bill payments in mail. Told Evelyn that Carol Ojeda giving her Organ away to Lds Marlene. I went to Vons & Sprouts to buy Pickling Onions, Cauliflower & Cabbage. Ate lunch. Prepared the veg. & put them in a Salt brine to soak overnight. Walked over to Carol Ojeda to tell her & told Evelyn about the Organ. Evelyn called later and Marlene said she didn't have room for the Organ but Adriana might take it. Evelyn said she didn't feel good. Like she was getting something. In morning I checked my spices and had to go back to Vons & Sprouts and buy a can of Turmeric. Mustard Pickles are costly to make. Bud called and we had a long talk. I had a/c on in afternoon.

1- Synthroid - New prescription - Lower dosage
2- Flu shot.

Sept 11-14 Thursday Coal 4 a.m. Nice. Arose at 7:40. Sun isn't up over mountain here. Bruce called early. Nate had to run a mile with 4 other guys. Ran with them until the last bit and the guy passed him. Ate test and Ishimura today. Should be done Friday. Evelyn called. She feels ok. Just needed rest. Bruce is off three weeks. Dr. Jones nurse called. He called in lower dose prescription of Rx. (Levothyroxine) take 4 weeks & then get another blood test. I canned 4 jars of mustard pickles. Ate it with before & after lunch. Canned 5 jars peaches. Kept some peaches to feed Bishop and Ira Brown. Kept some in frig. I have 4 jars of Blood Jam made last Sept. I cleaned up canning mess & put jars in cupboard. Bruce called at 6:45 a.m. He said Nate will be flying home by tomorrow. Evelyn called. She is feeling ok. Bruce went to a grand kids game. She stayed home to rest as Clay is feeling better than he was a long time to heal. He will be driving alone tomorrow. Bud called. He had his V-13 shot today. We had a talk about our health & my kids & their families. Valerie called and we talked awhile. Marilyn and Carol were there. They started house flowers. Hope I can come across on how can get that rose bush & may help Sherwood at garage.

71° Sept 12-14 Friday. Coal 4 a.m. Sun comes up later over 49° the mountains East of here. Showered, dressed. Put rollers in hair. Arranged food storage in Closet. Brain the Pharmacist called about the Synthroid & left the old container there for them to get rid of the pills (Sorry) not labeled. He said he would and I got new prescription yesterday. Bruce called. Nate didn't get the job in Hawaii. Not enough

Hyperion. He doesn't have any College Credits left. He may take some classes. He was discontented. He has also so busy taking care of Dale + Peg there presence + needed lots of care. Evelyn called and below forecast is Morgan. Bruce gone to glen. They are to come for Grace after school today. I haven't felt good all day. No energy. Drank some pepsi to give me a boost. Settle my stomach. Worry. Kathryn young called and dropped in long talk. Harry Glenn having tooth out. Appointment is 2nd of the month or first of October. She is feeling better. She is concerned about Charlie Hayward. He has had three a long while. Almost hermit status he is in. They are still looking for a Cattle home. They love the home they are in. Dairy Water down three the window well and staked the bedroom rug a mess. Later I went to Clubhouse to return books and I brought more books home. Evelyn called they came and got Grace for the weekend. They stopped at Farr for ice cream cones. Bruce called and they had been out to eat on Nay + Judy treated. Brenda and Ron were upstairs shopping. Bud called. They had a good day together. They went to Lakeland + some place on the boats there on the water fishing for salmon. They may go to see Grace in Vancouver tomorrow.

83° 51° Sept 13-14 Saturday. Cool A.M. But sunshine. Feel better today than yesterday. Bruce called early he was going to Brandon to get rid of + put in an area on N. side of house by bathroom window. After breakfast + house work I went to Miller Co. Bargroom to yard sale. Inside + it was a revelation. Looked around. Bought a few gifts. Nothing further to the other outdoor sales. I picked a few tomatoes.

Valerie called early morning as I was getting dressed. I put a call to her later. No answer. Brian Evelyn and Grace came about 6:05. They had been to a grandchildren + Evelyn changed clothes. We left at 6:30 to go to the Lodge for 6th Wedding Anniversary of Bruce + Evelyn. We ate at the table 2nd floor of Lodge. Enjoyed my Chicken Fried Steak. We visited + took pictures. Evelyn brought a Vase of yellow roses from the family. They have a Keepsake gift for them but have not, to be given later. Jack Bruce + Kathleen sat at Bruce + Evelyn table. Big meal. I gave them a 5th case. Glass dish + holder. Bruce gave it to me + I passed it on. Received a pr. of long decorated Earrings + Bruce a Sunoco Coin Purse + a Card. Home after 9:30 p.m. In bed at 11:30 or so.

84° 51° Sept 14-14 Sunday Up at 7:15. a.m. Dressed for Church. Evelyn and Bruce called early to check up + on what to do at Block meetings. Sat by Bob + Carol Bishop. She had a sock in her hand + a sharp hard corner pierced her arm and she bled. (Blood thinner). She asked for a Kleenex + I gave her a few + found a Band-Aid and he put it on her arm. Bled a bit both times. Came home and warmed up my food I brought home from Friday last night. I watched a T.V. 6 Program about the Royalties. Very interesting. Evelyn called on their way to take Grace home.

91° 61° Sept 15-14 Monday. Cool A.M. Turned heat on. After breakfast + house work I went to Jean Burgess (#322) and got a bag of apples. She was canning apple sauce + etc. They (Rick) + other cut a neighbor down road from me and Apple tree down. They are giving them away. I went to Senior Center for bread, got tomatoes +

a small squash + two beets. Went to C.V. to get
Carb. Bought cereal, meat + enough groc to
make me 6 get if fresh peas. Hung to make Chili
Sauce in a few days. Bruce called early. Ran
cleaning up the yard to take old cabbage out to
Evelyn called. Bruce has the weed off + don't know
what they will be doing. Picked a large bag of tomatoes
+ my 2 plants. Hung them in pack Bkfst making
Chili Sauce. Bud called. They didn't go see Bruce as
Mary didn't feel good. Back to work. Bud has been
sanding and painting window frames. Weather is hot there.
He stays busy. Bob Evelyn + Bruce called in evening. Watched
Episode of "The Rounders". Interesting.
9/15 Sept. 16, 14 Thursday Cold A.M. Hot warming and gets hot
late P.M. I called Valerie and we talked awhile. Invited
Bob Bailey Mary Kendall. Carol + Curt. Cleaned out the
fireplace. Jack threw the branch food in it. Don't
think Valerie knew that. Carol took Curt to S.S. office and
got that settled. Kathy got a new used Acura SUV. They
have gone to the Banks down South for a week for Steve's
B day on 20th. Bob Bailey gave me a list of names of "Ranch
Bunch". My turn to call and make arrangements.
I went to Penney + Albertsons for peppers + potatoes. Ran + talked
to Jennie there with friends shopping.
Evelyn + Bruce called A.M. and we chatted awhile. Bruce
working days. Evelyn watching Cooper while his mom went to Oregon
to get their Big mutt. Evelyn called + she sent them
friends. Sick Hansens died and his wife died. Richard
Pancreatic cancer + she had recurring cancer. Back in
Hospitals. Bruce called. They took Nate + family out to

dinner. It is Mason Klaven 1st birthday. Phillis
Ramussen called. She will be here to visit tomorrow.
Probably be at Carol Ayalas. Carol went to the doctor and
she has a printed Nurse in neck + on Prednisone. I talked
to her. I went for a walk and then watered front lawn.
Watch T.V. Special 3rd Episode of "The Rounders".
9/16 Sept. 17, 14 Wednesday Cold A.M. Sunshine - Nice.
9/15 Evelyn 58th Wedding Anniversary. Ran called early
breakfast to chat and have Dr ah. Adrian Peter called.
They are coming at 11:00 o'clock to look at Carol Ayalas room.
Called Carol - no answer. Went to Dr Lance + left note
as the car was gone. Called Adrian and she will come
later as Phillis + I are to meet at Carols by then.
Drove Car from a birthday gift. Lockers, Clothes -
Apples, grapes + bit of dates. She is 69 yrs old on Friday.
Evelyn + Bruce stopped at Carols also and looked at Aryan.
They left. 2 year Cooper 9:00 + flashlight. He dressed as a tiger
on Carols porch. She gave him a biggie one. When we got
back here I gave him another small one. Asked him if he got
candy for lunch + he gave me the biggie one. They left +
I went back to Carols + we visited. Back Yadda the Neighbor
came. We fetched him + brought 2 pizzas + ate. Ate and talked
for 3 hrs. Enjoyable time. Phyllis came home with me to
visit until her daughter got here about 5:15. Good day.
Tired so bed at 10:10.
Sept. 18, 14 Thursday Sunny + So breeze - Going to get hot.
Slept late. Cleaned + dressed for L + D. This afternoon. Bruce
called + I called Peg Wells. Evelyn called. Bruce made a hole
9/17 in cement out of garage + fell + got cleaned + bruised. No serious
61 But Ray Cassady + Allyse got Bruce up + Calm him

Valerie called about 10:00 A.M. Just talked 20 min. while I had company. Ward lady missionaries - Raven Huckaby + Bella Reid came - they brought me and George + bag of carmels - peanut butter popcorn. They were here an hour + a good visit. Raven said Wayne Winters has cancer tumor in his head - don't know what he has - he has dementia also + said he can't remember to do things. Said I went to D.U.P. meeting. Paid my $ 20 to class. Good meetings. Woody Sherman is our new Captain. She said Arnold Allen is getting a hospital bed. He can be elevated so he can breath better. He's on oxygen + failing. Lost lot of weight. Such a good man. Was our 1st Bishop in the 9th ward. Bud called and we had a talk - all the same there - Jim at home and putting shingles on a roof of the garage area. Watch T.V. The "Real Housewives - Beverly Hills" Now + then to bed.

Sept 19-14 Friday A.M. Sunshine - No rain. Bruce called at 4 A.M. Rush. Heavy rain - storm - lightening + thunder in Hyde Park late evening yesterday. He doesn't feel good - maybe a cold. Water children - have called + they tended them last evening. Left a message to Evelyn to ask how Bruce was feeling. No phone answer. I'm cooking Chili sauce this A.M. Tomatoes from my garden. Made 8 different size jars. I didn't seal. Evelyn called about 1:45. They just got home. They went to Brie area to watch Cassady play football (Big Ten.) It is a 4 hr drive back to Morgan. Evelyn + Bruce stayed overnight at a motel. Manager wouldn't take $ for it. or bill. Had to be credit card. Bruce had leg cramps + they didn't sleep well. Glad to be home. They stopped in Helen City. Called Marlene - She wasn't home but had the

8th 51°

help get her a bucket of tomatoes to can. They did. She's fine and warm. Dug 4 pint jars + cobwebs around door. Bonnie and Bud called and chatted awhile.

Sept. 20-14 Saturday Cool A.M. Bud texted up later. Evelyn home sure before 9:00 A.M. She came to attend a class about her cell phone - No one there. We ate breakfast. Later we were on our way to Walmart and to meet Rich School Lions - big yard sale up on the corner. We stopped to see what they had on display. Bought a necklace + a top. She bought shoes + children book. Very reasonable prices. Saw friends there. Evelyn met a school mate + visited. She lives here in Park. (Grand Teton Park). We went to Walmart for a few items. Marlene called her mom and asked to buy Cukes for Ray to have her make mustard pickles. We brought for (Big cukes). She + I went to Cottonwood Point Island and picked more Cukes. They were small but all they had. Bought a few eating cukes. Came home and she left here about 3:00 P.M. Big day. I fried hamburger squash for our lunch + fresh tomatoes. Visited a former 15th ward member. Doug Cannon. He is almost blind - for close up - but can still drive during day + not far. He was there. 20 years or so at Dyer + Temple Education Romney. They will be by Pres. Thomas. Pres. Romney with instructions not to touch or speak to him unless he does speak to them. The Smyth have performed with a dance at the Dee Events Center. Other performed in it. (David + Adrienne Bon). Valerie called and we talked awhile. Scott, Marilyn and maybe family are bringing dinner + visit. I told her about Evelyn calling her twice as she wanted to visit her. No answer. She said she was away from home later. I mentioned this to Evelyn. She wondered if Valerie hears the phone ring as she can't hear very well. Watched T.V.

Retire bedtime. Evelyn called in sorry she was tired and to bed. Bruce watching to Winston House. Bruce called. He went to L.D. Read & brought food home to Doris who has been tending Mason on Nate & family in Logan at his Dads & ordered the bread there.

Sept 21-14. Sunday Ogden Eagle Re-dedicated.
73° 57° 3 Sessions held at different State Centers. No regular church Dinner. I didn't attend. Long time to eat. Dix attended dedication before. Evelyn called. Bruce going to dedication with Reed and family. Evelyn at home tending Casper. I told her I wouldn't come to dinner. Cloudy - Dry Rain. Bruce called from Instn Car. He has a bad cold and cough. Rest tch fluids. Take some Honey for Cough. They didn't go to R. dedication. They tested Water tanks & they had Cold Water. Bruce moved Lawn in Rain. Wet. Called Carol Ogden yesterday to turn my thread - No answer. Bruce called later. He called Instn Care and they put him on a cough & Expectorant medicine. It rained late afternoon and Rain coming in under carport. Need more work on it. Need more Sandbags. Bruce took to many down. I watched an Opera on T.V. First time I listened to that kind of music but it was a musical of Cinderella. Valerie called in evening. Marilyn, Scott, Gordon & wife & baby (Lethbridge) came and brought dinner. Scott & Gordon planned taking Mum Fish & Water (to family) to Canyon next spring. He talked to Jim and he said he doesn't have much strength now. Tires easily. She and Lorraine is coming by bus to Beverly & James end of next month.
Evelyn called. They went to the Wedding of Mr. & Mrs Jack Hansen
Rain in afternoon.

Sept. 22-14 Monday. Cool A.M. Early Evening in A.M. Bruce
73° 57° called at bread in A.M. Very stuffy head. Medicine is helping him - (Cold). He rested all day and slept well. Evelyn called. She was cleaning home after company yesterday. She took Granny home after taking her car to Garage for repair. I hand washed 2 pair dark curtains set. Hung in bathroom to drip dry. Picked some tomatoes & Cukes. took some to Carol Ogden. She called me. She has been sick & real hurts. She stopped Bridgeview & fetched Letter. Not Necessary. She checked my Toenail. It is ok. Called the people for Funeral Bureau. Had to change it to Tuesday (Tomorrow) and not Wednesday. I went to Zion Bunkers to buy groceries at Wangsgards. Eva Brown visited awhile. Bought a little Jar of Chili Sauce. Bud called and Mary was in Ogden and not talking to him and going when she does. Her foot hurts as she is in Pain. Doctor appointment Tomorrow if she decides to go. Bad work in garage or outside to dry things. Soggy up there. Carol Bishop called to give me Ruth Barker correct phone #. Bob gave me wrong number 3 times.
87° 57° Sept. 23-14 Tuesday Sunshine and warmer. Shaved & got conditioner treatment on my dry hair. Changed bedding. Put laundry down. Made a meat loaf. Bruce called early. Needs a bit better. He was going to mow the big lawn. Evelyn called and she was relaxing from day cleaning house yesterday. She was going to watch Casper and home while Adriana helps at school for a hour. Valerie called and we talked 1½. She came to Ogden to S.S. Office and applied for a copy of S.S. card she can't find she will get one later. She went to Coca to Ray to get Hearing aid battery

She said she got brave to drive where she wants to go. I need to be more brave to do on freeway.
Got ready to go to Lunch Bunch dinner at Chuck & Rama's. Got ready to go to Lunch Bunch dinner at Chuck & Rama's. Valerie said Bruce gets over $800 a month S.S. She never told me if she received Jackie's Insurance. Sure does seem like it is a lot. Vera Huddleston told Jackie information is in place now. $250.00 a piece. At 3:00 p.m. I went with Bob & Carol Bishop to Chuck & Rama to eat with the "Lunch Bunch" all three 11 of us. Known lady I Knew Bob same nice social. Carol brought her own edge of table and tore skin on arm and bled. Bleeds easily on aspirin. Home about 5:45. I had watered front lawn. Pushed "Rain Off" button. Bruce called at bed. His voice sounds better. He got his lawn mowed. Evelyn called. Ryotte told her to get all the iron she wanted from the garden as Clay & Jenny taking Maggie with them. Bruce went to Cemetery after Harrison funeral at Dilley Cemetery. Never got the grave covered until 6:00 or 7:00 yesterday evening. Lot of people there and visiting. She said Adrian is going to take the Organ of Carol Ojeda Bud called and it is raining there. On & off all day. He said Mary has sore throat today & got her foot hurts & she sees the doctor on Thursday. Jim at work.

87/61 Sept 24-14 Wednesday Sun comes up late over the Montana usual A.M. routine. I sprayed paint around door got in the tub. Made another coat of paint. I took a load of items (Galoshes & rubber slippers etc) to Secure. Bought a red back pack & yellow sweater. Bought items at Wingyards. Made spaghetti. Ladies came. We had a bite of lunch. She took a nap. Bruce called early A.M. He sounds real stuffy voice in morning. He says he is feeling better. Not 100%.

Maggie Dora is 84 yrs. old today. She is having a party next Saturday called. She sent Carol invited Bob and Mike to their "Cabin" modern for the weekend to watch Conference with them. She won't able to do that when Jack was here. She is going out more and not confined at home. Bud called. He had been to the doctor and having an Xray done to find out why he has urinary track infection. It is Nancy at Junior there. Evelyn called. Adrian said not to worry about Lucher entering Puberty Early. He is almost nine and growing hair arm-legs etc. She doesn't want to make an issue of it. Let him be a kid as long as he can. She said Ryotte wants the Organ. Not to first home Second Sept. Bud said the Salesman came yesterday and brought in the set of keys he had lost. Don't know where or who found them. Rare possibility of finding them.

Sept. 25, 14 Thursday Beautiful weather. After A.M. routine I got a heavy cardboard covering (with duct tape) on the outside vent of house - back side. Sucked 2 chairs & brought lawn decoration indoors. Bruce called. His voice was normal sounding. Went down town after noon rain to get tomorrow off. Evelyn called. Bruce off work today and tomorrow. They are going on 4 wheeler up in the hills today. Carol Ojeda called and she is going to Shelby tomorrow and asked if I going with her. Said I got to wait until later when Bruce calls at laundry. Carol said Bob Hilda wanted to know if I would like some peaches. I said yes and he came and gave me 6 & giving Carol & others some also. He visited me awhile. I sprayed another coat of paint in tub and some around front door and porch. Cleaned some windows. Went to Walmart for a few things and got some

Book of C.V. stopped at Dollar tree for storage bags and
[illegible] Head + 3 pr jeans. Bruce called and he has
tomorrow off and will come here to help me. Glad he
can come and feel well enough. Carol Ogden called to ask
about going to Nibley. I walked to her house and told her I
would like to ride with her. Thanked her. She told me Nancy
Olsen had a heart attack + was in hospital. Not home yet.
Bad called and running in Roy area. Mary saw the
doctor about her feet. She has arthritis and gout. She wasn't
forthcoming with information. doctor said. Bad told him
about her mental condition. Evelyn called. She was
upset with Bruce insurance. Owes $200 for his Inhaler.
He said he is going to try and find a different Supplement
Co. Else she is concerned about Clay. They cashed a
check but it was a fraud and sent it onto the Mayor
($200.00) He went to Silica station - and Jenny asked some
one if they would get her a copy of divorce papers.
Stalled off. He will have to pay it back. The lady was rude
to him! K.O. didn't ride the School Bus and walked.
Hour later they called to tell her he wasn't on the bus. She
is going over to school and asked why. K.O. said he is
afraid as a boy pulled him + took him down. Shelli Rasmussen
called and she had a long talk. Sharon took Shelli (mom)
and Richards mom to Bluff Lodge for dinner tonight.
She said she wished I was coming up tomorrow.

8/24/55

Sept 26, 14 Friday Pretty day South wind.
Up at about 9:00 a.m. to work on carport. He got caulking
down and put some plastic on top of a connection on South
side of carport. He brought long plastic bags and
attached them under roof of siding Carport (S). Don't know
if it will help water or not. Rain will be the test.
End rain predicted Sat. Sun. + maybe mon. He nailing
the electric tape on down spouts. Need about 4' more.
Have to do for mon. We went to Arbas early for lunch and
to Wangsgards for caulk, tar + tool. Elayne Knutsen
stopped by to leave me a statement for trimming bushes.
$25.00. Evelyn called early. She talked to Valerie and going
to her place next Wednesday. Bruce off work until
Wed. I cleaned the kitchen window again. Picked a big
pan of tomatoes. Bruce had to get under block
by the plastic causing to hold it up as the plastic
strip that it has to staple nailed away. Put it on
garbage. We took 3 pieces of outdoor carpeting
+ staples over to Carol Ogden. Put it on her front
porch as she wasn't home yet. Bruce left here at
4:20 for home. Ray stay at Nates. Nate wanted to
use his dark truck. It took by time Bruce got home.
Dark clouds are moving in. My feet are little puffy
from my long socks and on my feet all day. Carol
Ogden called at 4:40 to thank me for the carpet.
They just arrived home from Nibley at Shelli's.
Watch at 6. awhile. Bud called and they had a good
day together. They went to Tabulent. Rain started at 10:00 p.m.

72°
55. Sept. 27, 14, Saturday Rain Showers
Showered, dressed. Morning chores. Bruce called early. Rain
there. He had to take Judy to Instant Care. Mary, Brenda, Tiffany and
Lindsay to take Ben + Tyler + Brady daughter activity + Judy didn't
feel like going as she had fell a day before + they got her up.
When Bruce got home she asked him to take her there. X-Rays no
bones broken. Arm in sling. Bruised + sore. He took bananas + ate

RAIN at times

16/56 Sept. 28-14 Sunday. Light rain showers in A.M. Sun shine and some clouds in P.M. Cooler. Bruce called. He isn't feeling good. called doctor Carr & may go again. Ivy not quite better. He wasn't going to church. Evelyn called. Fingers sore & dead in finger. I attended all block meetings. Bro. Steve Stevens spoke. I told him about him. I told him you had moved to Wyo. also you live in Barnwell. He said he is contacting people now. Don't know if he spoke to Scott since returning home. Glenn called and was talked awhile. She went with Carol & girls to Women Conf. Dessert to R.C. Willey with them as Carol & Clint are looking for carpet for their home. She is going places now she has time. Steve & Kathy are in Montana at Stephensen for a week. Bruce called. He has visited all day. He said he may call the doctor tomorrow. Brenda taking out the fabric glass tops called she has a big 9# baby girl this early P.M. 2nd girl & 4 boys. She is ok now. may go home tomorrow. Brenda and her dad talked. She has a new job at Advocate Inn. Likes it well. Like her insurance and good salary. Been there 2 months. I went for a walk and got a picture I have a sore throat on R side. Sue gargled with warm salt water several times. used Nasal spray a few times. Used cough drops. Watched T.V. show on BYU T.V. Evelyn called in evening. Primary put on Sacrament Program. Ivy sang song and Logan had a speaking part. Some of the family came for dinner. She talked to Madelyn in Peoria Arz. She had her teeth done but is sick now. Gargled with salt water. used Nasal spray just before bedtime and then in the night.

Sept 29-14 Monday Sun shine in A.M. Clouds and dark and may rain in P.M. Slept fairly well. Gargled 2 x in night and

Still doing it and also nasal spray. Brua called and said check the doctor at 3:30 a.m. It is the end of Brenda's 31st Wedding Anniversary day in grave on to-day. Evelyn called. She has young Girls activity this afternoon at church house. She was going to make cinnamon rolls for treat. I rested until about 1:00 and cleaned 4 qts of tomatoes needed to be done. Some were getting spoiled and put them in disposal. They weren't to good to can as to much core. Didn't want to throw them away. Harold Knutson came and I paid him $25.17 for trimming the bushes. Sent payment off to Rocky Mtn. Power. Darrell Knutson came in late afternoon and checked sprinkler system. It is the Cellar side that is sticking on #3 that won't let the water into the #3 system. He is going to get the number and try to buy the part. He is a good person to locate the problem. Gave him directions the easiest problem. Went to bed. Chilled. Slept with E.T. & Many naps on. Tried to sleep in recliner. But went back to bed.

Sept. 30-14 Tuesday. Rain showers. Blows & cool.

6½ Showered. Dressed warm & wrapped in blanket. Lot of mucus coming out of my nose & mouth. Throat isn't as sore from drainage. Decided not to go to Instant Care. Try rest & rest. Brua called. She ante-bortus is helping him. They want to go bowling to attend to eat. Spent $25 in gas + on tickets and won $50.00. Paid for the meal and gas. Evelyn called. They are going Wing Shooting - Big Day - I told her I wouldn't go to Valerie tomorrow. Valerie called me & I said I wouldn't come to see her. She may call Evelyn. Phillis & Nelda called in A.M. Good visits. Thinks may visit on Thursday. I had a night not miserable. Med not check. Try today tomorrow. Nelda & Lavern & Phillis Rasmussen called and enjoyed their calls. Was of I felt so miserable.

Later I didn't feel chilled but hot. Bud called at 7:30. They are ok. He had an ultra sound. Doc. said he had small kidneys. After he talked I took my temp. 99.7. Went to bed at 7:45. Very miserable. Woke up at 12:15 A.M. Wet with sweat but not so miserable.

56 / 39 October 1, 14 - Wednesday. No sore throat. Not so stuffy nose - Still some bloody drainage. But feel better than last night. Called Evelyn to tell her I won't going to the doctor today. She is coming to visit & help change bedding. Showered and dressed. Ate light breakfast. Got Humidifier away. Got a batch of laundry done and 3 more to wash. Brua called to ask how I was. He works afternoon shift. He called later and talked to Evelyn. He had been to see Tami and baby girl - 9" 13. (Brooklyn Cannon). Evelyn helped make the bed and folded clothes. She left to go home at 1:45. I have last load of laundry in washer. Still have lots of drainage in nose. It stings on one side. Hope it gets better. Bud called to ask how I was feeling. They are home but has to go to work. I watched T.V. and ate and read. Brua & Evelyn called in morning to check how I was feeling.

62½ / 43 October 2-14 Thursday. Brua was up at 6:00 A.M. I turned heat up. Slept till 8:00 A.M. Still have a stuffy head & can't breath ok. Cleaned up. Put a pan of water and tea kettle on to get steam in house. I used a pan of hot water & put towel over my head (tent) and breathed most of it. It felt good. Evelyn called early. Told in Morgan. She

said if I decide to go to doctor she would be here. I'll wait another day to see if my head clears. I'm not taken Covidan today - unless my nose runs a lot. Bruce called. He was going to mow grass when it dries enough. His medicine is working & he had to do yard work. It has gone to look pristine. Coral Ogden & Bob Bullen called to invite me out to lunch with Stillin Racquet Club afternoon but thanked them and said I didn't feel like going out into the cool air. My appetite isn't to good yet. So nice of them to call. Later Stillen & her daughter Sharon came to visit. They brought me a piece of apple sauce and ice cream. Enjoyed the visit. Evelyn called to ask how I felt. I may go to Doctor tomorrow. Bud called and we had a good chat. He went to Oakland and forgot the key to get in cabin to do something. He didn't mind as he enjoyed the ride about 50 mi. from Hogueian. They ate lunch and enjoyed the sunshine.

Sept. 3, 14 Friday Sunshine. I slept well. Cleaned up in the day. When Bruce called I told him I didn't think I was going to the doctor. He went & about. Evelyn called. I told the same thing. She is coming here after stopping in Morgan and Layton. She'll tell her I'll go to the clinic. Still have bloody mucus when I blow my nose plus ear feels full. Pete brought mail and rode bike. Bruce said Pete has three homes "up for sale". Plans on going to Japan I guess. Valerie called and we talked awhile. She & another lady went to Bountiful temple with Coral spectators.

Evelyn came about 11:25 and took me to Ogden to IHC doctor care. Saw Dr. Schmitt (Body Sinus Congestion. We went to Rite-Aid and got the prescription DOXYCYCLINE HYCLATE 100 mg. (Big Capsule) 1 tablet 2 x a day (20) We went to Wangeguis for a bite. Bonyuat and cold snack. Bright green. Bud to be home and got warm. She rested ½ hr. and left at 3:15 to get Bruce for the weekend. Bruce called in evening We chatted awhile I told him I'd been to Doctor & got medicine to help me get rid of sinus problem. Bud called and I told him the same thing. Brenda went to Oakland and worked pottery on asphalt driveway in front. It will be better for Mary Ann & Walker to get to home. Weather good there. Watch State beat B.Y.U. Schachr.

Sept. 4, 14 Saturday Sunshine. Pretty day. I slept well not quite so stuffy in nose. Usual routine. A.M. routine Bruce called & he felt a bit squeezy early but ok now. Brenda & her folks watch aggie & Cougar game & V. Bruce went to bed. Evelyn called. She is going to drugstore to get medicine for bladder infection. Bruce watching one of his kids game. Marlene called her. She has to go Salt Lake to get a part for the new cupboards she is getting. Dayton was going to help his dad to get wood but Nikki wanted him to stay home and watch Cory with her. Whitney wasn't pleased as he got a child to help get the wood for winter. Bruce called at noon. Brenda went to Doctor's re: her problems. He went to get her antibiotic medicine. He said if Pete sells the house. He will stay with his parents & she will live with her until they can get to St. George as a school is there. He has to apply again. Bud called and we chatted

awhile. They had a good day. Evelyn & Bruce called in evening. I watched PH. Deacon on T.V. Enjoyable.

70/48 October 5, 14 Sunday Very pretty morning - warmer day. I slept well, but still have some congestion in my sinus. Medicine is helping. Showered & dressed when Bruce called to ask how I was feeling. Also Mapi 80th B-day. They all went to eat Pizza at Fabrucci last night. Brenda B-day is tuesday. She will be 54. She is hoping because of her knee plus hernia problem. Evelyn called and all ok there. She is feeling better (Antibiotics). She invited me to dinner. I thanked her but I will stay home today. I watched both sessions of Gen. Conf. also "The Woman" by Carol Makita. Enjoyed all session. Have cough & blow my nose - lot of mucous. Bees are helping. Short nap and missed Elder Bednar's talk. I had a leather walk around the block. Weather is so nice - warm sunshine. Bruce called and we chatted awhile. Evelyn called. They had taken Grace to her home place. Bud called and we had a short talk. Warm and nice in Hyrum. Long - lovely day.

73/49 October 6, 14 Monday. Sunshine Warm. Nice weather. Still have drainage in my sinus. Nose. Don't feel tired. Sounds (voice) like I'm still congested. Ken. house work done. Sent Brenda $20 in check & Card for her B-day (54 yrs.) Sent a note and $20 to Chelsea in Tor. Sent Brad a funny article about (old age Car) Bruce called early. He was putting inflatable Halloween decoration in front yard. Brenda at work. He works P.M. shift. Evelyn called. She was going to stay awhile for Adriana. I called Tami Heywood to ask if she could give me a perm this week. Edward Linford are leaving for St. George today as Edi's mother in hospital. She had a stroke and vitals are shutting down. Don't know how long they will be there. She will call me when she can give me a blessing. Read in Ogden Standard Examiner Newspaper that 7 women infiltrated the Rock Cliff Stake Priesthood meeting Saturday morning. They were bold and proud that they accomplished their quest. They made comments to their actions to the media. Don't know how the 1st Presidency will comment on this action. Interesting. Opposition. Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a good talk. Her granddaughter Kassie had the baby girl. I went to Macey's for a few groceries. Adriana took Tucker to Primary Children's Hospital for check on his (Eczema) measure hands & blood sample. Doctor talked to her & she feels better. Doesn't developed to be sexual act. He is young. I think he has to go again. Blake & Jen took Cassidy to doctor in Ogden to see if she has or had a concussion. Playing football last week. She has had a headache. Home from school. Landon got sick at school - Evelyn brought him home. Gave him drink of Pedialyte and ——— She slept 3 hours. Ate 2 bowls of soup. She & Bruce went for a ride on 4 wheeler. Bud called and chatted awhile. Warm weather there.

75/48 October 7, 14 Tuesday. Brenda 54 B-day. Sunshine Warm nice. Edward dressed for the day. Phillis Rasmussen called in A.M. to tell me her K-daughter had baby girl mid hour this A.M. all is well. Bruce called. He said Neighbor on East Odd's couple had a fire in house. Mattress on fire. Both had to go to hospital. Smoke inhaled. Bruce going to mow lawn. Evelyn called. She is tending Kamryn. Jenny in school. Blake said Cassidy has a Concussion - football injury. He likes football & its strong. I made Beef Veg. soup & cooked noodles. Delicious & I talked a short time. Ken is going to call Rae. Will talk later.

I put 3 containers of Soup in Mazie Coop. Had a bowl for lunch. Tasted good. Shared fine apples. Returned back to Clubhouse and brought some home. Darrell shut water off & removed faulty solenoid. He showed it to me. Bernie going to buy and replace it. Bud called and we chatted. Jim & lady friend are at Beach house to go Clam digging as Bud didn't go. He gets to clean the Clams. Weather nice there. Helen called. They had an Legg abd stay at Carols cabin. They watched Emp. Court did Beach Rec Center. They had been Islands Court & Council Family there for Sunday. Carol leaves for Corsican (Chile) Business tomorrow. Court has a Concert pts so he will be home to be with the two girls. Bubbles Jolly called from Bus & James. Bus had her mother Peg in for the daughter Marion farewell. Kim called & he said he doesn't have much energy. Just getting by. Mary had been to see him. I have a sore lower back. to much sitting.

75/47 Oct 8, 14 Wednesday Partly sunny day. Didn't get up until 7:45. Cleaned & dressed. Prayer. Breakfast. used the ice pack on my back. Got two bills in mail. Bruce called. Ben & Tiffany took Brenda to Lot as did Pete & Jessica later. for Brenda's B'day. Bruce at work. afternoon He is doing better. Evelyn called. She is going grocery shopping. Jenny going horseback riding with a neighbor lady this A.M. Evelyn will watch Ramon. I went to Mawuk & filled gas tank. $36.00 Returned some sprinkler heads to Home Depot. $12.03 credit. Went to Dollar tree and bought 4 cards, Cookey & Bacon, Darnell Knudsen Pest the sprinkler system in P.M. Sharon Henderson called about Painter #3 repaired - new Colorado Labor & Part.

D.D. Sha. Jean Ellsworth are to prepare at treat next Tue. She fell & damaged her knee & Her daughter Jackie is there to help her. Jean Ellsworth cancelled & I told her I would help pay for 4 person but needed help. I called Cost. Buddy Sherman. Don't know what she plans or doing. Phillis Rasmussen called and her granddaughter is home and the mother & baby are doing well.

74/48 October 9, 14 Thursday. Pretty sunshine day. Warm & Comfortable temp. Up early - dressed - Ran load of laundry done. Evelyn came little after 10:00 A.M. She drove my car to Brighton City & we went to Drivers License Bureau & failed out Report & picture taken & passed - Both Got S.S. Card & Utility Bill. Got temp. license & pd - $13.00 - We went to Bob & Marian place in B.C. to visit them & Sylvia. Bob had been in hospital Pneumonia - Sylvia didn't say much. Don't know if she understood what was said. Marian is so positive & happy and BUSY. We were there about 2 hrs & they have a lovely home & large lot. Garden & fruit trees. They have lot of company. She told us about their mission to Kansas - Happy mission about them. Kansas. Left for lunch at Beachside drive-in. We got here about 3:00 pm. She rested & cleaned utensils & counters & swept floor. Evelyn left at 3:50 p.m. Carol Ojeda called if I would like to go with her to Cache Valley Saturday 8 A.M. Heard Lyle if Bruce doesn't come down. He won't be down Saturday. Bud called and he got the Clams cleaned. Foggy there. Windy on the pick. He gave to shop or work in garage to clean his leg himself.

72/46 Oct. 10, 14 Saturday Sunshine. few clouds. Bruce called early. He took grocery shopping to do. Brenda texting Katie Kids this afternoon while they take pictures. Evelyn called. Bruce going to the doctor. She will send Ramon this afternoon until Sunday as Jenny & K-T are going to Wyo. (a wedding). Clay working

the weekend. I called Carol Bishop to welcome from
spring with Lunch Bunch" this A.M. I didn't feel like eating
a meal. medicine gives me a queasy stomach. I went for
a walk and saw Carol Ogden and told her I would ride with her
to Nibley tomorrow. Picked 3 cukes & tomatoes. Mae over to Lee Bens
and met new neighbor Rebecca & the Libby Eastaf Coin house.
Checked Bank statement & got a load of laundry done. Bud called
and we chatted awhile. Weather be fine there.
They had a good day. & Valerie called to tell me Marilyn
& Scott came to visit a few hours. They just flew in from
a week vacation in Florida & getting ready to attend a
Mentzer bouquet at Provo. Big money affair he belongs
to. She was going to make Reservation at Senior Center
for Jack, Ken & Barbara (if they come up).
October 11, 14 Saturday. Weather is nice. Hazy - Warm
70/48° years. Evelyn called & I told her about Valerie call.
She will contact her - Barbara slept all night & Clay went
to his house to sleep as he has to work this weekend.
Carol Ogden came at 10:30 A.M. We went to Nibley to
visit Phillis Rasmussen & Carol visited Phillis' tornado.
We visited Sharon Rose downstairs to visit. She three of us went
to Artic Circle to eat (Ahock Dept) Visited more. Good visit. We
arrived home at 4:00 p.m. Evelyn called. Class have changed.
Carolin met at Valerie's & will be Potluck on Wednesday.
I went for a walk but on P.J. washed my face. Watched T.V.
Went to bed at 10:30.
59° October 12-14 Sunday. Colder today. Warm wave.
38° Last day of taking antibiotic (10 day). I didn't go to church.
Bruce called & we talked awhile. The neighbor of three had of
smoke inhaled at a fire in the home. Rodney Nate. We went to school

at North Cache. I recognized his name - Almost 72. Brenda is feeling
better. She was combing her mother hair as she does most Sundays.
Evelyn called - Kenny & R.P. got home from Wyo. Sat. afternoon - Clay is
home today also. Madene invited her folks to come up as Heidi &
family will be there & David will do electrical work. Klaus got
a promotion at work. Good Electrician. Good for him. Valerie and
Russ a long talk. Marilyn & Scott stayed overnight with Everett
attended Church. They went to Vern's for dinner with Scott's
family. A younger brother & family from out of state. I never knew
Scott had three brothers (not mormon). Valerie had Curt & girls for
dinner as Carol is still away on business. She said Crystal Lynn
may still do nurse after graduation at BYU. (make big money).
Bud called & Mary's feet & back hurt. Join from Heidi spend
much time with his son as he is so busy. (Son's). took last antibiotic
62° Oct 13-14 Monday Colder A.M. Brief sunshine & some grass
43° Had frost & freezing of tender plants (tomatoes). I mowed.
Dressed warm. Fanny Haywood called and she will give me
a blow tomorrow morning. Bruce called. Brenda & Nate came
to Riley-Dee Hospital for Jessica's major female surgery. Bruce
drove his truck on to work this afternoon. Nate kids are with
Jessica Mon - Evelyn called. She has Primary activity this
afternoon. She was making Brownies. I just clean sheets
on bed & doing laundry. Bruce stopped by for 15 min - on his
way to work. Jessica out of surgery (4 hours) & in recovery room
Nate will stay overnight in hospital. Brenda will come home tonight
Jessica had 3 surgeries. Hysterectomy, Hernia & muscle repair.
I sprayed Weedacer on side spots on driveway. Put a board & paper down
to soak up rest of more drips. Will tell Glen Shorten (garage) when I
got car inspected in Nov. Bud called. It rain it snow
raining & quite cool. Many has a hard time to walk.

$30.00 Rent + H/C. Evelyn. Urinary & Yeast Infection. B/O. Meds $101.00

25/52 October 14, 14 Tuesday. Sunshine. Cool A.M. But a warming trend. Bruce called early. He had been to Leslie to help Ben and ate the flour when the mice got that ingredient and a family member is getting chestnut up in there that did water damage. Nate called and Jessica wasn't in as much pain. She hasn't been up yet. Judy came to have Bunnie comb her hair and on her way home walking she fell & passerby's helped her up. She has shoulder injs. So far no broken bones. Evelyn called at 9:45. She was to Dr. Ogden Clinic. She is at Natural Care. She has had itching in groin area for some time & hope to know what she has & what can help. Evelyn came from Clinic just as Tammy was here. Evelyn was crying. She has Yeast & Urinary track Infection & Dr. Nigh & gave her Rx & check to buy the prescription for infection. She was here 1½ h. & Hope she will feel better in a few days. A very. Tammy gave me a Rent + H/C $30.00. She is a sweet lady. Rapped her visit. She was going to stop to see her folks in the park. I ate lunch & went to Weggards for a few items that was going in Salad Evelyn was to make tomorrow, maybe she will feel good enough to go to Valerie tomorrow. Valerie called just as Tammy started to do my hair. Also Phillis called & I had Rx talk to Tammy. Bob called & I told him I was getting a flea also. After lunch I went to Weggards for a few items to help Evelyn with the chicken salad. Dennis Moss the Plumber came about 4:15 or so. He had to go home for a sweet part for the bathtub faucet. He repaired the stem faucets

Dennis Family visit at Valerie's

(3) $85.00 Plumber - Dennis Moss.

in the sink in big bathroom. He was here an hour. Cost me $85.00 W.O.D. Evelyn called early morning and sounded better. Nerves under control. She had taken the medicine. Started in afternoon. I asked her to call Valerie as she wanted to talk to her. Dennis Moss told me that Don and Arlene Kensington have moved in with Son & Wife Rory that lives in Layton. Kensington home up for sale. Bruce called at bedtime.

Bud called and we talked awhile. His neighbor came over as we were talking and brought them apples & we can October 15, 14 Wednesday Overcast, not cold. Dressed up to go to Valerie's. Evelyn came at 10:00 A.M. before and she rode to my car and we drove on upper road to Bountiful. Stopped at Walgreens for gas & bottle of coke. Don & Freda were there. Valerie had table set and Hors d'oeuvres. Madison, Marian, Jon & Jeannie came. We had such a good time to visit each other. Had lunch. Evelyn made chicken Supreme tossed salad. Valerie + baked duck, salads, rolls, hamburger - drinks (coke & water) treats. Yummy. Late Don had transferred pictures on Ducks & showed family from babies to adults & families. So fun to see them & recall when & where some incident from. Ron is so talented & so kind & helpful. Freda, Evelyn & I had Dennis in our hair. Hall looked well. Jeannie may have had surgery on Jaw broke in Ogden temple. Stronger personality & changed (domestic). We took Marian home so Evelyn drove on busy freeway to Roy. She is a good driver. We got here at 4:25. She transferred her ducks to Rav car and she left for Vegas. I changed into my P.J.'s. Bud called and we had a nice chat. Watched T.V. Went to sleep in recliner. Twisted my R. wrist & fingers. In bed at 10:40.

66
45 October 16, 14 Thursday. Overcast earlier. Sceattered
clouds. Cool. Showers predicted for D.V.D. today. Morning
chores done. Bruce called and he has to work today.
Brenda + Myles gone to Nate to get girls to stand. It is
D.V.D. No school. Nate + Jessica has sold their home.
$80.000.00. They hope to close $20.000.00. May move in
6 weeks. Want to go to school in Las Vegas. Evelyn called.
Brenda went with Adriana and Porter
they got some rest. Bruce went with Adriana and Porter
upon Nancy to look for deer + to help if they got one.
Blake agreed to take Cassady + Dawn hunting. The kids
can go + deer but Blake don't carry a gun. He made
to get that exaggerated from his head - but hasn't done it.
mistakes we make when young can be a detriment + take
grown up. I went to D.V.D. meeting - 17 present. Donna
Hansen + I served. She did most of the work. I paid her $5.00
for my share of expenses. Pumpkin cake squares and orange
ice cream. Halloween decorated plates and napkins.
Dorothy Hansen is moving from B.C. to Draper to live in
apt in basement of her daughter + son-in-laws home
Our V.V.'s Corey Ceylan Beverly Hansen is moving from our
Ward to apt of her daughters home. Her house is up for sale.
Tiffany sent me a cute picture of Myles in a white boy shirt
dress. Baptism is Nov. 1st in Hyde Park. We send her some
money and a card. Bruce called and Brenda studied 3 girls
for Nate. Valerie called and we talked 45 min. or so. Such
an enjoyable day at her house yesterday. Thelma Naef
called at 8:15 or so to tell me Mary Bowen died
last night at home. May have the funeral Saturday.
Geraldine called. She had been to a session at Ogden Temple +
saw Jeannie and talked a minute. Chelsea will be home from

homecoming Dec. 2. Derek is doing fine also. Bad cold and
a storm coming in. Pre-may on the elect. tomorrow. Evelyn called
and I told her all the news I heard. Bruce told Greg about
cutting elk when he went with Adriana + Porter that A.M.
Evelyn had made bread and they are feeling ok. Marlene, Derek
+ Emma Rae came to visit. Derek had his driving license taken
away for 2 yrs. + the police especially Marlene will have to get him
to work + back in Park City. What a commitment.
Sue Brown came to visit awhile. I did get the dishwasher
cleaned. Before Naef called to tell me Mary Bowen died and
funeral is Saturday. She was 95 yr. old. She, Eugene and
family lived across the road from us on Williams. She was a
sweet lady and good neighbor. Bud called and we had a
good visit.

46 October 17, 14 Friday. Bruce helped Jeff Hansen today + Brenda
at 9:15 A.M. Had blood drawn for thyroid test. Dr. Jensen
nurse will probably call with results next week. I just got
home when Bruce pulled in behind me. We visited awhile.
He went to bed and he covered the a/c. Bat plastic door on front
porch opening. He put the board covering over the electric meter.
pulled the tomato cake plants up and the weeds. He also
pulled the two tomato plants up for Lisa Brown. Garbage can was
full and it was garbage pick up today. He put 2 filters in
the furnace. We went to Artic Circle for lunch. ($6.75) We
went to Homedepot for 2 long metal straps + screws ($7.75)
He worked 2 hr. putting the straps on bottom rail + he tried
everything to hang the rotate covering over the bottom opening
One wouldn't stay closed on. We called it a day at 5:00 p.m.
Will try another idea before winter. He called to let me
got home at 6:30. Brenda at Myles for a family party.

Nate took Jessie to Eastern Oreg. Mag did an Alta sound. Cut Arthung looked sad. She had T.V. feeding. Another gall + anxiety pill. He brought her home and she had a B.M. and felt little better. She will be seen for another probably several weeks. Evelyn called and asked about Jessie + I didn't know anything then. She is tending Cooper + Tucker overnight as Heidi + Melissa + Dale at a Riding party. She said Traci drove up to their place and back to town. He went hunting with his dad in Vega. He is where Clay + family are this weekend. Valerie called me this morning. She rang Evelyn's blue sweater in the closet. She said Carol, Burt + girls are in Bend with friends for the U.E.A. weekend. Bud called and we chatted awhile. Stormy at times there.

92 October 18, 19 Saturday Sun comes up late at my home. 45° Trees are tall. Normal house work done. Made chicken out for critters + yard work. Sent Jessica a card also. Bruce called. They had stopped overnight close to Lake Jessica + Nate a drink + got the girls to bed for the day. Evelyn called. Tucker + Cooper watching T.V. The grands + Dottie are decorating. Bruce going also. Heidi had a Halloween party. She called later in afternoon. She had taken the last bag to sheep + Tucker picked a birthday present. He will be 9 yr old. Bruce called. He was on the hills somewhere. She went to Lowes + bought some bows. I went to Albertsons for cookies + Crackers. Bought a few groceries at Navy Yards. Went to Beauty supply store for Hair gel spray. After late lunch I vacuumed the car. Hot rollers up. Put heavy cardboard down to see if + where it leaks.

93 Oct. 20, 14 Sunday. Beautiful warm fall weather. Sun comes up late! I attended the 3 church meetings. Mr + Mrs. Paul gave good talks about Sunday research and temple attendance. Karen Lee Newton invited me to turkey dinner this afternoon. Lee + Cathy Carling, Doug Larsen, Marlene and I. We visited until after 6:00 p.m. Nice afternoon. Evelyn was on the phone with Bush Alaska when I drove in yard. She played me down. She had been in church when I was at Karen Lee. Bruce had tried to get home also. Evelyn had called Valerie also. I didn't think I would be gone long. I told the kids I was sorry + worried them. Next time I'll try + leave a message on cell phone. Bud called later + we had a long chat. Stormy in Hoquiam. He went to Vancouver to see his son + flew to Chicago to work for Baxter (medical equipment that he once trained others how to use then.) He has worked and trained several times. Makes good salary. I gave Karen Lee a jar of Apricot marmalade, dried Cranberries + fresh tomatoes + ice cubes also. She sent turkey, dressing and a big Honey Crisp apple with me to have for lunch tomorrow. Brandy Skinner stopped by to get time books she lent me. She + I are going to the movie tomorrow afternoon "Meet the Mormons". Bud called. Raining there. May have a good day. Bud stays busy in garage + house.

94 October 21-14 Monday. Pretty fall day. Sunshine. 53° Evelyn called early. She had talked to Eva Brown and Valerie. Told them I had gone to dinner with a friend + had a chat on antelope in Wyo. during the hunt. Evelyn going to store for Yogurt. It is good to eat to keep from having yeast infection. That is what Valerie

Says she later. Evelyn has yet to go to help Sarah with Emma on Wednesday and ask if I wanted to drive to her place & bring to Marlene. I wanted to drive to her place & bring to Marlene. Bruce called and he is very near to get Lucas up. They took Linda & Pris to Nebo & Jessica & family in early evening yesterday. Ann making beef-vegetable soup this A.M. I called Shirley Irving at Ogden Regional & talked to her about her Mother funeral & to get her address & sent a card to her & family. Made Beef-Veg. Soup. Froze 4 containers of soup.

I went to the Movie at Traditions (Mall) with Beverly Sherman "Meet the Women" Christmas movie. We stayed in the Mall to food court & paid for the meal. Bought a Chinese meal: Chow mein - mushroom - sweet spicy chicken. The lady gave us extra helpings & we split the meal. Evelyn and Bruce called in evening - talked to Phillip Rasmussen and enjoyed our talk.

61°/40° October 21.14 Tuesday Mild temp. Scattered clouds & lot of leaves falling on platform & driveway. I took the covering off the vinyl store. Cleaned the light & fan fixtures. Had to tape it broken. Put cover on store when we bought it & but not the original. Evelyn called & windy there. Bruce called and was there. I used leaf blower - blew leaves out of carport & most of driveway. Went to Walmart and bought 50' lg. cord to use on blower & etc. Light bulbs - groceries. Rain shower at Walmart - few drops here. But grass was dry. Put up hose - Lot of work. Neighbor Bob Bishop used his lawn mower and got the rest of leaves off my driveway & road & sidewalk. Kind of him. I gave them vegetables this fall. We'll do something nice for them. Read mail of 4 & C. Bruce & Evelyn called. Brad called. He had been cleaning bathroom & says ex may have an accident (Brad). He is a Cub & knows Pagan dance & yard man. He is a good, helpful kind brother. I love him. I watched all evening. Watched T.V. awhile & read.

64°/45° October 22.14 Wednesday. Cool A.M. the grass is wet with moisture. Opened drapes & warm. Late homework. Received gift of B.J. Sent a card & note to Ly & Val Wight. She is in hospital with broken bone. Bruce called early. He was going to get some leaves up from lawn. Evelyn called from Wanship. She went early. Will call later. I wrote and sent a letter to Margaret Wells. Raked a few leaves from front lawn. Received the Notice (letter) from ELS. Owner of the White Home Park. An increase of $23.00 a month: Now 2 lot pay $451.00 a month: Holiday owners. Start 1st Jan. 2015. I went for 2 walks in park. I paid Darrell Knutson $20.00 for sprinkler repair. Brad called. He had been to the Specialist & has a scope & his urinary track. He has a enlarged kidney and prescribed Bladder & the doctor will inform Brad family doctor what to prescribe. No surgery. May have ok today. Weather is windy at Peguin and storm & gusts. We have good weather here. Darrell Knutson stopped by and I paid him the $21.00 he charged for repairing the sprinkler system. (Put in a extra valve part). That was the last scheduled. Bruce called at late break. Date tick Jessica to me Ray-Lee Hospital and the drains were removed. Evelyn called and she watched Emma Rae and she enjoyed her. The little girl likes to talk. She gave Evelyn a hug and kiss goodbye. In bed at 10:00 p.m.

Typed: 5316 Lyndhurst

71°
97°

October 23-14 Thursday Partly cloudy in A m.
Cleared + dressed + fed + pd bills in my house
Cleaned + dressed + fed + pd bills in my house
Changed sheets Washed whites + sheets Bruce called +
he and Brenda on their way to get Nate's bike to look
thinking to help Jessica. Bella works afternoon shift. Evelyn
called Bruce going + take Ray + Porter to a game of football
that Cassady is playing in (Closed to Play a Worry) down
by Pure this afternoon. Cassady got a concussion last game
and couldn't play awhile. He loves to play football.
Bella Jessica's friend name called and he said to stay on the
lyndhurst 5316). If I should feel funk or something
let him know. May have to have another blood draw.
I talked to Evelyn in morning. She had to get Dorian from
school last night. She doesn't know what was wrong
+ he got sick. She gave him medicine + she slept 2 hours. Then
she went to Carolyn's house. She plays her game against
each other. Blake said she could come to game. She said
she may not. She could + her grandpa said he would
Rather say she couldn't go. She is ill. She is wiley and
gets her own way but devious ways.
I took Lisa Brock and Brock down to the Child Center
at the mine Walk up by the stop light north of Rio.
½ mile. Opened by the Real Estate business that Ray
Buckley works for. Not home at 5:30 or 20.
October 24-14 Friday Partly cloudy windy - Warmer.
Breeze enough to shake leaves from trees.
49 Took garbage can to road + put leaves in it.
Evelyn called early. I complained about the rent +
was really negative about nobody wanted me +
boo-hoo. She got on my case + told me I could afford

Evelyn, Rent, Valera - Melba + Carol + Bruce called -

the rent and use the money I had stashed in
savings + etc. She told Brad on he called me
+ said what's wrong w/ me. He already knew. He said
stop paying the utilities and pass the heat around to
the family + have helped. He said I'll have Rent
how close. I had a good talk with him and we
had a laugh. I said "Tell pay my tithing + I'll use
the savings. He said "We all will go to heaven
or it be hell here or earth". He's a good brother +
I love him. I talked to Valerie as she called
me - We talked an hour. She laid down on Mom's
sofa + looked up at the ceiling and it was not
Cat's time when she called Carol. He turned water
off. (Not completely) + tore ceiling off and the leak
was coming from toilet in Valerie's bathroom. Bruce +
Allen took toilet out + whatever got it in didn't
place the ring, flush + water back on. When
Cat's drain it will be repaired. Marilyn told
her Brandon was fascinated by boy yesterday. Tony + 2
were early. All is well. Stan is having a hard time
to breath now + may overweight. He's been get
better. Working down in missile site in Arizona he
contracted lung problems.
Melba O. Larsen called and we had a good
talk about our ages + the problems we + other have
+ how hard it is to keep going + alone. She was a good
childhood friend. Carol Ann called to ask if I
wanted to go to Phillis Reunion in Debby mtg + work.
I said yes. I went to Home Depot + bought small can of
paint + painted underside of stove overhead vent. Not

right color but looks better than the black and brown. I did the best I could with left hand. Can't reach leg with right arm. Washed dog today. Washed & put sheets away this afternoon. Called John (Miss Hoo across the street) to replace bathroom light bulb. He went to unscrew the bulb and it came on. Said it several times. So he left it in. We stood outside and chatted awhile. I cleaned inside window of car & swiped the dust off car. Ate early supper and I ate a late lunch. Bud called again to ask if I was ok. I said I was fine and can think about circumstances ok + can meet them. He said Mary didn't get dressed. He is thinking about getting help with her. She has the brain injury. Now got letter. Before her faithful to care for her needs. Life has been a chore for her. I was tired + went to bed early.

75/49 October 25, 14 Saturday. Donation. Thru Pat + Weather. Usual routine. Bruce called early. Pat said he didn't need any help. Bruce + Brenda going shopping - Enid stayed overnight. Rev. Tiffany + family coming to P.V. to help her get + bedroom ready as her sister (Alice) will be off the main next month. Evelyn called last night. She + Bruce going to Nokomis to get turkeys (dressed) to put in freezer for Thanksgiving. They don't ask me to go anywhere as because of Evelyn + she has told me why. I did get invited to go to St. Pierre twice. I blew leaves from driveway + lawn 2 times. Bob Bishop got some with lawn mower. I washed outside windows of house. Left north side. Went to Wangs + ordered Polaroid film. Bro. Durand + home. Ex Brown helped bring the purchases in home. Bruce called. They ended the 4 kids of Nates. Took them to a park. Evelyn called when they got home from Mom's. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Bud called. He said it was stormy + cold. I used blower to get leaves off lawn + into street + raked them up + put in garbage can. Should of waited as Bob used his mower to do the yard + from street. He is a good neighbor. Bud called. It is stormy there. He said may not work today. He cooked dinner + did the housework. Evelyn called. They got home from Mom's and got some rest. They ate supper with them. I watched T.V. program + went to bed. tired.

32/31 October 26, 14 Sunday. Cooler + partly cloudy. Slept late. Rested. Bud called early. They were going to Starke Conf. It had rained and hailed there. I went to all church meetings. Val Knight (H.C.) + niece were the speakers. (She is a distant cousin of Edna.) Roger Rust gave the R.S. Lesson on Gratitude. Very interesting and a reminder to be grateful + help me to keep persevering in Life's Challenges. Coral Hodland walked me to my car in back area of parking lot. Warmed up soup for dinner. Bruce called as did Evelyn in evening. I went for a short walk but to chilly to enjoy it. Watched T.V. + read awhile. Long - lonely day especially in the evenings.

33/31 October 27, 14. Monday. Colder A.M. - Frosty. No storm. Dressed warm. I went to Farm Wise Service Center to return book + ate lunch and bought 2 books home. I dusted furniture. Evelyn called early from Coronado. She is going to be at Marlene's house as workers are to install the granite top on new cupboards (island). She has Brenda's activity afternoon. Bruce called. He is coming Thursday morning + will go with him to Dog to

Monday to Elsie Smith viewing - Then to Roe to go back to work. I sent Valeria a card and picture taken at Jacks viewing. Swept leaves out is cooperative and closed. Overcast but stayed again. Good Lesson kids got the leaves off the house and yard yesterday. Looks good to the road. Phyllis Rasmussen called me from Nibley. We had a long talk. She said she doesn't feel so good. She was at home as the water heater had to be replaced and workers came and Richard came from Bear Lake to take care of the problem. I took a card and a little jar of nectarine Butter to Jess & Arnold Ellsworth. He is on O/2 for 24 hrs. and sitting in recline. I visited maybe 20-25 minutes. He is there. Is good to rest and they are appreciative. Kate an early supper. Went care for the lunch at the Center. Evelyn called when she got home from the Primary function. Brad called and Jim is home from Chicago. It is storming in Hyrum & cold.

5 7° October 28, 14 Tuesday. It was 27° when I got up 35° this morning. Temp. rising. Not going to be to warm. Fair dressed in sweats. I painted rest of undergarment of stone vent. Late house chores. Sliced & put potatoes in cold water to leach out Potassium. Cleaned my white shoes. Evelyn called. Bruce has to be at McKay Dee Hospital for an X-Ray & stop his throat. We talked awhile. Bruce called & the garage. Their car has to have a gasket to be ordered. ($300.+0.) They have had a lot of upsets with that vehicle. Nate flies to Las Vegas in A.M. Tomorrow to interview about the schooling & flies home late in day. Hope the school accepts him as they have is sold.

Stood to drain water hose - can't unscrew it from faucet but stretched hose out. Swept & raked leaves off front lawn & driveway. It is nice outdoors. Watched a few T.V. shows - Ecology & Nature. Read "Carol Burnett" book awhile - Brad called and we chatted awhile. Little stormy in Hyrum.

6 October 29-14 Wednesday - Little warmer - mostly cloudy. 40° up a little later. Cleaned - dressed. Bruce called at 8:45 he was going to get more leaves up. Nate flies to Las Vegas for interview. Be back Lady evening. Bee to Hyrum - took at 2 carpet store to get her sister after surgery this morning. Evelyn called she is out. Had 11:1 o'clock appt. with doctor may be serious. Valeria called and talked an hour. Card Ted rose 4 pieces carpet in bedroom - Bell closets - Marilyn & granddaughter there yesterday. She helped Carol take things out of closets as Carol hurt her arm & leg. She lost her balance on treadmill & fell. Carl & the family were on golf course & wasn't there to help. Valeria had new engine put in & took it to Rex & there to have tires painted on the deck rail in it. Kate breakfast at 10:30 A.M. modified. Put the covering over fan & light of stove. Turned fan & light on. Bulb burned out. Took cover off again - Replaced bulb & put cover back on & touched up the paint again. It was an effort as I have to do it mostly by left hand. Tired me. Vacuumed rugs. Put stone in windows. Wash duct of car windows and car. Cleaned 3 front room windows. Stopped for groceries and stamps at Wangsgards. House supplies at Dollar Tree. Evelyn called in evening. She must to the doctor. She has serious infection. Also a boil. She is taking an antibiotic to treat both. She is miserable. Bruce don't feel

1/3/70 Sam Sunday

very well either. Such taking care of each other.
Received a nice letter from Margaret Ann Carol
wrote it for her. Jerry Ann got her last diaper. two clipped
waste it for her. Jerry Ann got her last diaper. two clipped
waste it for her. Jerry Ann got her last diaper. two clipped
waste

with his lawn mower + put them in garbage can +
brought it in. I thanked him for his help + he
left. Bruce + I raked up the leaves + grass +
getting the bag picked up off his lawn + driveway.
Ruth washed + watched some T.V. TURN CLOCK BACK.
64° 41° November 1, 14 Saturday. Rain showers afternoon. Sunny
Sunshine for half a day. Nice outside. Evelyn and Bruce
called in A.M. My lawn done Gaylord 11:00 today. L-D's.
Alice in A.M. My lawn done Gaylord 11:00 today. L-D's.
Went up + went to Walmart + bought few personal items
+ groceries. Apples, potatoes, onions, lettuce, + bananas
+ chicken to the grocery. Valerie called. Ida + Carol going shopped
yesterday. She bought B.J. for herself + Nate + then bags at
Kmart Citgo. She is happy to get bargains. I got two thanksgiving
decorations at Kmart. Lucky charged basket with napkins on fall theme
Harvest Party with flowers on mantle. Brian called in P.M.
Dog production to Hyller baptism. Ford mixed cattle - Bruce
said he felt light headed for awhile. Evelyn called. She
and Bruce went to movie "Meet the Parents". They
stopped + ate. Bruce called later. He is feeling better.
Valerie called just to ask the time as she turned the
clocks back. I told Evelyn to turn clocks back also.
Read + watched "movie" Singing in the Rain". Bed at 11:00
41° 33° November 2, 14 Sunday. Cooler - Partly sunny A.M.
Dressed for church. Evelyn called early. About 10:00
P.M. last night Arwen called to say cattle out. Bruce -
Ward, Adrian, Rich, Joe + Evelyn out to get them back
in fenced area. Bruce up early looking for strays.
Bruce called from Isaac Care as he is still
dizzy. Doctor said he has virus ear problem. He
had prescribed medicine. Brenda girl called Ivan
and Nate watch kids to care for kids.

attended all meetings. Enjoyable. Card sang
Hitler + Off. Dave Larry Olsen + Riley and said "Hell Lee"
they are spending evening in Bismarck Dave
recovering from heart attack. He has put up a plastic
barrier on front porch door + plywood sheet or so. carpet
climbing on bottom. The doctor told him - No more climbing
on roof + shoveling snow. I talked to Alice Olsen two
days ago also. She isn't well either. Judy Congdon
paid her goodbye to the ward while I was testimony.
It was held outside when I left Church building. White
breeze + sunset. Ate soup for dinner. Cooked the
potatoes. Read Watson's nurse pamphlet. Bruce called.
They brought Nater 3 girls home as Nate didn't feel good
and they needed help. Brenda took them to church. Bruce
on medication (meclizine for dizziness). Evelyn called.
Kids come for dinner. She and Bruce are going to
take Ulrich and get Emma Rae. Marlene + Whit to go
to work. She said Bruce doesn't feel good. School is out
tomorrow. I had a short nap early evening. Watched T.V. +
read awhile. Went to bed late.
41° 31° November 3-14 Monday. Sun shine - Below freezing early A.M.
Drizzle warm. Dayton, Brady act, late forecast. Evelyn called
early. She had to take Jon to school (work) Car battery gas + run the
battery down. She + Bruce headed for shavings. Had to take Ulrich to
get Commodore - awhile. Marlene strained her back working on
new cupboards. Bruce called. He isn't quite so light headed
He had been to Schreiber early to do paperwork for their insurance. He
talked to Dave Cannon (Thurs Kelly Strauss). I saw Laura out of breeze with
Schreiber (Thurs Kelly Strauss). I saw Laura out of breeze with
carpet and gutter. Mom to fall yet. Phillies Rasmussen called

Is afternoon. Her daughter Shawn and friend leave for Seattle tomorrow for a trip. Ruth called and story in Nauvoo. All is ok. Evelyn called. Shay were at Marlene all afternoon with Linda + Emma Rose. Bruce not feeling good. Brad Opsahl called and Bill go with him on Thursday to Elk Ridge Racquet. I called Scott Heath and he will inspect the car on Wednesday morning. Watched some T.V. + Read.

5 3° 27° November 4, 14 Tuesday. It was 27° when I got up. Frost on rugs + ground. Only tipped in low 50's today. Odds warm. Bruce called A.M. Brenda took day off to find Nate's hide. They will send them tomorrow or Nate to take Jessie to doctor in Ogden. She isn't feeling well. Bruce said he feels ok and plans being here Saturday. Evelyn called. Bruce doesn't get his throat stretched until Thursday morning. Bruce is hunting up on the hills. Day off. She talked to Madelyn and they are having family visit as they won't be coming to Morgan this month. Maybe in Dec. Richard + Marion will be in St. George in a week + then all of them will go to Vaughn + Somewhere place to gamble. They have some "free tickets to the places". Valerie will be gone with her family for her birthday. Surprise - phone call from Ora Lee Bergeson. She is helping her daughter Darin move to a different home in Syracuse. Rip is moving to Farmington. He works in Salt Lake for Holden - Leach?

She + Jeff are fine. Married 43 yrs. Lon Lee is 67 yrs old. Utah State duration of hail + pulled Noah Rales. Cleaned bottom my geranium froze last night. On porch. I inspected the red flower.

ELECTION DAY.

I went to Wongs for groceries, house supplies + Reader Digest. Visited with Jean Collum a few minutes. She retired from BYU in May. Her hair is white. Neighbor on 2nd St. from 5th Ward. I vacuumed and dusted car. Evan Brown visited me. She got back from me last night. She drove her car with Lisa + brought Jessie Ann back with them again. Stayed home all day. Cool.

5 3° 39° November 5, 14 Wednesday. Cool but sunshine. Mostly. Up early. Showered + dressed warm. Election day. Home for Rite 19 + home last. Lots of noisy robot campaigning. Republicans won in Congress + Senate. Nationally. I took the car to Scott Motor Service for inspection at 11:0'clock. Put home at 12:0'clock. Replaced air filter. Checked oil. Replaced 3 lights. Made sure garage door closed. Came home to eat lunch + will go back to get the new car. Pay him for parts + work. Bruce called early and he to ask + going to get more lisa and beer. Evelyn called. She had voted. She got down on me at what I said "I'm going to go out for my birthday and don't know what you'll do" in order to that effect. I don't remember what I did but didn't mean to. Should to watch what I say and how I say it. My brain isn't in full power. Mouth speaks before I think. I apologized + told her I need to think before speaking. I told her I got my 3rd card from the Library and I'll take when I want to go to eat for my birthday. Maybe when Bruce comes Saturday. She + Brad can go there. I went back to Motors and he got the rear gas cap and checked it out. Put my bill for inspection, parts + labor $12.09. Later will have to pay the State. Watched T.V. News. Miss Iowa from Utah 1st Black Women elected to Congress. She also actress L.D.S. faith. I cleaned cupboards + found the 2 plates together with a cat. Put them together. Evelyn called. She was

writing a tribute for Bruce. Someone called from the school and he is going to be "Employee of the month" Nov. 6-14 Thursday Clouds - Mild Dressed warm. 64° I went with Clark Opdyke at 10:00 A.M. to Nibley, Ut. 41° to visit Phillip Rasmussen. Carol Jeanine & Phillip Jr. & Natasha & Natural birth. Phillip showed us city of Nibley to make sandwiches, potato chips, choc. chip cookies, soda pop & variety of ice cream. We ate and talked - laughed. a very pleasant day. Friendship is wonderful. We got home at 5½ P.M. Bruce called at bedtime. He had been to a dinner at the temple this A.M. Carolyn called. Bruce had been to see the doctor. He damaged his tendon in the finger. The doctor put a bandage on the finger for support. Take the bandage off when he uses water. (Rest today). May have to wear it a long time. They did a lot of shopping. I called Marlene this morning and explained that Bruce was coming Saturday to help get the glass waterized so I wouldn't be able to visit. Will try another time before winter. I sorted papers about the years of my car repairs, license, insurance etc. will add them Keeping 2014 papers. Rud called and we had a good visit. All ok. Carolyn & Bruce called in evening. I went to bed at 10:00 P.M.

Nov. 7-14 Friday very lovely weather. Bruce called at early A.M. Check to check up on Carolyn called to ask what I was going to buy. I met her at the Bargain Store. We looked at xmas items. I got a long rope of garland with lights to put on front porch railing. Xmas cards - 3 with tops & two lighter weight tops. I filled gas tank. $3.10 almost 14 gallon. I made Salmon patties for us for lunch. She rested awhile. We went for a walk as it is nice outdoors. She helped me get plastic around open on the two doors (open up) of house. Moth & moth balls. They are the mice to get under trailer. Bruce when water & hot gun etc. I did some hand washing. Tried to spray more paint but can't get proper work. Carolyn left at 3 o'clock to get home to take Ivan to Morgan for the weekend. Rud called and we had a visit. May get on a grocery mod and never got up until late afternoon. Jim went to Vancouver to spend a few days with them. Rud & Gaye have gone to Yard Negus not to visit. Valerie called & we talked awhile. She is lonely since the boys are in work & she has time on her hands. Time to dinner center. I told her what I have been doing the last 3 days.

59° November 8, 14 Saturday. Sunshine. Lot of frost this A.M.
31° Long visit. I got some laundry done. Washed sweet potatoes. Night Carpet and moved over to the pool. Carolyn called. She was making Chili for the Cub staff & Church tonight. Bruce was down to be Linda's with him? Bruce got here about 10:30. He bought Plumbers tape to hook the white trim to the water carpet. He has worked steady & hard. Rolling seems in. Carolyn came as she had to take Bruce to his Mother's for little sister B day party & then she will take Bruce back to Morgan. I made waffles, potato bacon lunch. Bruce & Carolyn finished putting plumbers tape & screws on the trim. Finished with that project. Replaced some of rain gutter in shed & put way under carport used pressure to spray water in rain gutter & flushed down out through water off outside frontier.

61° I gave him $5 for the tape. He left here at 2:30 or Nate made the trench to pump some items. Note don't get the carport water pipe [illegible]

XXX Bruce finished carport - white trim. Plumbers tape & screws

She has applied for a different one in Las Vegas (College)
they (Nate) hope to be out of the house by the end of Nov. to
get before the last Bruce called. They are leaving
6/4 baby + Jessie for awhile. He said Nate + Jessie + baby
are going to live with Jessie's Mother in N. Logan
I showered + Set D Jon. Watching T.V. Bud called and
visited a while. Mary ah today. Bud stays busy
is home yard + visits with neighbors Sharon + Lud.
November 9 / 4 Sunday Lot of fog on ground + roofs.
65/42 Slept well. Got up 8 a.m. Dressed for Church.
Bruce called. He had attended early meeting. He is ok.
Not stiff or sore or dizzy. I thanked him for all he
accomplished yesterday. Evelyn called + I thanked her
for help Bria here yesterday. They + family went to
Wed activity. Chili cook off, Soups + desserts. Blake + Jon
were testers. Logan won a prize - baking contest.
attended block meeting. Enjoyable. Great Sacrament meeting.
Faith, courage, strong testimonies. When I got home Lora Brown
family was here blessing house + etc. I told Pete last
spring they filled my cup + gathered gold leaves + Bruce had to
rake more again. Bruce + Brenda Bird went to Tuesday
Sister Thompson's Relief meeting (Missionary). They
brought me a meat sandwich + variety of sweets. Pete +
gave the sweets to Lora Brown. Too much chocolate for me.
took the Ward newspaper to Brook Olsen. Evelyn called.
They went to church. Family Ezra for Chicken - noodle dinner
Cooper stayed overnight for fun. Bud called and all of them
watched T.V. Valerie called. She gets lonesome. Carol invited her to
dinner but Valerie said she didn't want to make a habit of it.
Carol brought her leftovers as family won't eat leftovers.

Veterans Day Celebrated - C.A.-Banks. Used.

11/11 November 10-14 Monday - Windy at times - Calm. Dressed
warm - usual duties - routine. Busy day - Cleaned small bathroom
floor + fixtures - Painted board under bar in kitchen - It had black
numbers on it from factory. Nice hard in mobile home and how the
numbers. Glad it is done. Not perfect where I had nice R-orm
any well. Bought drawer out of carport + breezeway. Cloudy morning
is by noon - Bruce called. He was helping Nate to get stove
ready to put items in. Jessie + Nate visit offered it. Maybe?
Grandparents we all help our kids. I went to Dollar Tree for
Senior Cards. Exc. Sunshine - Enid. Sheller Rasmussen called
and had a nice long visit with her. Sharon (Our daughter) is home
now from visit in Seattle. Sheller is glad for company. Bud
called and engaged a short visit. Mary had been sick in
the night. He takes care of her + cleans up the mess. The
weather was ok today.

11/12 November 11-14 Tuesday Veterans Day I have the flag out here -
35 This was the coldest A.M. today is cloudy snowy + wind.
Turned thermostat up. Morning routine. Bruce called early. They
brought Nate + kids home to Enid. Brenda off work today. Jessie + mother
Lee hurt her shoulder. Family has to help as all are willing. Evelyn
called. She has been feeling queasy on + off. Bruce medical testing +
etc. Andrew Reports to hospital + doctors. She is going to Veterans
program at school. She invited me to come up but I thanked her
but have things to do. I wrote checks for utilities + etc.
Pete + I went to Wong's + and sent bills in mail drop box.
Bought stamps + groceries. Sunshine + sweater weather.
Valerie called before lunch + we talked an hour. Freda + Ron had
stopped in to visit her. She said Freda didn't look good. Red marks
on her face. Carol busy with her doctors. Lora Brown visited awhile.
Read + watched T.V. Enoch. Bud didn't call tonight.

30 day
21°

December 12-14 Wednesday It was called 4 m.
Sunshine. 5° is lower. Evelyn called at 8:45 a.m.
Bruce had procedure down throat + ete. He got along
fine and they are going to breakfast. I slept restless
first half of night. I felt sick. Usual morning routine.
Not going to get any warm today. Bruce called. Brenda
using my car to go to work while her car is in
garage to be checked. Bruce worked on shift. I shredded
obsolete papers for an hour. More to do later when I sort
them. Bright sunny dark sky. Jan 1st 2006. Had in 9 gre. &
put lot of money into buying it running. After lunch I
went to C.U. Had a pint jar full of urine. Had 38 m with.
Sat in W.M. Bruce stopped at Walmart. Rain cold breeze.
Evelyn called. Bruce had throat stretches. He has a hernia.
Evelyn getting him to take Mucinex D. to clear flem from throat.
Bruce called and the car needs an alternator. Cost 475 or?
will get it later today. Watched some T.V. Bud called and
he went to take look to cover pipe at Beach house. Many
not feeling good. Back + feet hurt. I went to bed at 9:30 p.m.

61/4

3 1/2 November 13-14 2nd. Snowing early A.M. 8:30.
I went out on porch at 8:45. to get newspaper - no more
than. Bruce called + said it was snowing in Cache Valley.
I was surprised to look out door + saw no ground. Evelyn
called at 9:15 a.m. and snowing in Morgan and staying
on the roads. Like it is here! Got a batch of laundry
done early A.M. I got some hand sewing done. Frole Ayala
and I talked by phone. She had the MRI. She has ruptured disk
Appointment is being made to see the doctor. She is on pain medicine
I have a turnout for her to turn if the snow melts tomorrow. I'll drive the
hose to have her turn it. Valerie called and we talked awhile and then

Bruce called at breakfast. He has to work this Sat + Sun.
day shift. Evelyn called. She worked in the house today. Cleaning
+ organizing + ironing. I embroidered on pillowcases. Read and knit.
Bud called and we talked a long time. He took my
to have eye exam. Eyes are fine. Evelyn called to check if Sim
ola. She had made clam chowder. Busy in her home. Cleaning
49/34 December 14-14 Friday. Driveway bit little warmer. Snow
melting slowly off my driveway. Bob (neighbor) put my garbage
out to the road. Usual Routine. My dear friend from Ore, called
called to Thank me for the clipping in my paper of Beth Allen's
passing. We had a long talk about the Beth funeral. Be sitting
in Tabernacle Choir and lot of the choir members sing or play on
Wanda is 87 + her birthday is in March. She doesn't shovel snow
off the walk now - afraid of falling. She can't see very much or
has Macula Deg? Evelyn called + did. Bruce to check of
sinus. We all chatted a few minutes. Valerie called and we
talked awhile. No snow in her area. Carol in Indiana on business
I turned switch on for elec. tape on door upstairs yesterday. Checked
today. No dust followed the tape and not plugged into elec-
outlet. To high for me to do. When someone comes here will ask
them to do it. Bud called and they are okay. Nice to hear
his voice and enjoyed the chat. Bud + watched T.V.
I did some embroidery on pillowcases. Rain showers until I
went to bed.

53/14 November 15-14 Saturday. Little shuffle of snow. Cold temp
might get just above freezing today. Evelyn called early. She
was doing housework. Cold in Morgan. Bruce called at Valley
bread. Late job there. Brenda baby sitting Natalie today.
Nate + Jessica plan on being out of the house tomorrow. They are
busy moving. Board for her. Jessica to help. I changed

bedding. Put warm sheets on the bed. Had a load of laundry done. Showered & washed & put load of laundry done. Showered & washed & put
washed in my hair. Breakfast & little housework done.
Evelyn called late last night. Marlene had called
Evelyn called late last night & Marlene had called
her to invite the family and me to Legend Christmas
at her home this year. Very thoughtful of her & Whitney.
Set water faucet day is kitchen, bathroom & laundry.
Cold night. Set thermostat at 67° tonight.
35° November 16, 14 Sunday. Turned thermostat up to 78°.
13° Dressed for church. Legend clothes - slacks, long heavy
shirt. Evelyn called today. She said they would come &
get me as it would be alone today. I thanked her & said
I would be fine. Church for 3 hrs. Brian called and early
lunch at work. We had Sheldon Taylor & wife (former
missionaries at Tupelo, MS) speak in Sacrament meeting
along with HC members. Came home & changed clothes &
ate lunch. Left over of yesterday - tasted good.
Will be another cold night. November usually has a high
of 56°, ours = not cold nights. A huge blanket of artic
air has settled over the States. Unusual. Bud called
and we had a short but nice talk. No news there or
here except cold weather. Jim with a girl friend and
not at home. Evelyn called. Black ice in Jim's area took the
taxi. (nail removed). They didn't come to dinner.
Read and watched T.V. In bed at 11:0'clock. Put
water faucets on to drip in 3 areas. Cold night.
42° November 17, 14 Monday. Cold frosty A.M. Light ah.
Turned furnace off A.M. Bread warm. Brian called. Brian
going to town to get printer ink. Brenda at work. Evelyn
called about 9:30. She was at Valerie's to get her sweater

and visit. Will be here later. Evelyn went to Valerie's
this A.M. to get her sweater & visit, she ate lunch there.
She came here and visited until 2:00 p.m. I sent some
candy, jello & whipped cream home with her. She
called this morning when she and Brian came from
grocery store. I embroidered awhile. Sent the bill money in
mail. Bud called and we had a good talk. All ok there.
Both had been for physicals & the doctor says all fine there
again. Bud was going to scrub kitchen floor (as he loved
to have a clean house. Jim looked down.
Watched T.V. Set water drips in 3 areas.
45° November 18, 14. Tuesday. 16° when I got up. Temp rising
16° a little each day. Bread warm. Worked in home. Brian called
he was going to town to get his printer. Brenda at work.
Evelyn called. Men are coming to check furnace & clean vents.
Wrote a few lines on Valerie's B-day card. Made a few
writing errors & had to use white out. Her birthday is Friday.
Talked to Bob Fields at mailbox. Told him about Carol Ojeda and
their problem. Hunting. Went to Walmart. Bought some
winter "Long Johns" white. Got letter & few grocery items.
Cleaned leaves out of shed - put some plastic down in openings &
some 3 cu. ft. cat litter (not opened) to absorb water. Raked
leaves in a pile from garden (flowers) on East of house
Warmed up to 45° at 2:30 p.m. Evelyn called at 4:45 p.m. The
man who cleaned the vents - furnace had been there
all afternoon. He is coming back again to look over the
fan & something else. She is going to re-arrange her
bedroom - when a grandchild arrives more furniture.
Her house got cold as he had to turn furnace off to clean vents.
Then cleaned her blinds while he worked.

Received a call from Beverly Sherman and
Arnold Ellsworth died yesterday morning. Funeral
time & funeral at church Friday 3rd p.m.
I called Krambeer & R.S. Bros told her & Loudie's
I called Krambeer & R.S. Bros told her & Loudie's
take the dinner to Cy White at 5:15 Friday. Bus Nice
dummy at dark. So she said she would stay by
and get it to deliver it to him. Beverly wanted to know
if I would mind to give money to buy a token to
give to Jean Ellsworth (orphanage). I said yes. But
called and had a nice talk with him. Jim was
home and stayed dinner. Mary ok today. Bruce called
at break time. Talked to Phillis Rasmussen. Glen Kelly
Red called & talked to her and told her Arnold Ellsworth
& Mrs. Bond died. Phillis and Carole Ojeda staying
in bed most of day & too. Because of pain in back.
48° November 19-14 Wednesday 21°. Warmer morning.
Sunshine. Up late as I was tired from yesterdays
activity. Evelyn called early. She has a dental appt.
at 10:30. She had a tooth ache in night. She has had
tooth problems for years. Painful. Bruce called and
he read me part of a book about three men in Ogden
who wrote of his experience working with N. Eldon Tanner
on building Committee. Very interesting. Or Bruce Carpenter.
He inquired to see if his friend can help him get a doggy.
150 yen. Obituary pictures & articles of Arnold Ellsworth &
John Bond dying. Funerals on Friday & Church house
for Arnold at 11 o'clock & Arnold at 3rd. Dish to cook dinner for
Cy White at 5:15 o'clock. Busy day. Evelyn called about noon. She has an
tooth. Dentist prescribed antibiotic & pain medicine. She
has another appointment next week. She has been to drug store.

Plugged heat tape in outlet 48°
She has had lot of problems with her teeth: When she was
little she was a long time getting her teeth. I sent to Washington
and bought several - mostly to wash a dress for Cy White -
I went to Dollar tree for plastic ware - cooky, dishes,
chairs & machine thrifties. Came home and the young men
who works for the park was at front. He had blue flowers
known to gather for the park. I asked if he would plug the
tape in socket for me. He got the small ladder and plugged
tape in outlet. He is short but the outlet is high.
I thanked him for his help. I got screen away. Vacuumed
front porch & dusted the chairs in corner. Will put a
plastic covering over them. Bud called and we had a good
talk. Mary ok today: Jim is home. We watching a good
history program of "Sitting Bull" - went to sleep and woke up
at 10:15 p.m. Nurse Dr. I wanted to see & hear about the
Indian people and the injustice we caused them.
21° A.M. Nov. 20-14 Thursday mild A.M. Right overcast clouds.
Showered & dressed for D.U.P. meeting at 1:30 p.m. Set the
late housework done. Hang a flower wreath corner of front
porch. It is a Spring one but it brightens up the corner when
I look out kitchen window. Sharon Anderson called about D.U.P.
She is having surgery on leg at the meeting time and won't be
there. Beverly Sherman called to tell me the cost are $7.00
for teacher gift to Jean Ellsworth. Will pay her at D.U.P.
Evelyn called - They are on their way to have the doctor check
a growth on Bruce. Later to look for a Christmas tree.
Bruce called and he was going shopping - We had a long
talk about sayings & remarks of some of our prophets when
life. Yesterday Carol Ojeda called & we had a long talk. Her
back is painful. Waiting for word from the doctor. Her neighbor

Linda cut & dyed Carole hair. I talk Carol & Rob
her gets stove & whatever but she said she is going
to buy moving when she can. I attended R.S. P.
Meeting. Had lesson & listing by Carol Stoddard.
Purpose pie social. I had a few forkfuls. (Potatoes)
Changed clothes & pulled sliced carrots. Talked to
Bonnie Weaver at R.V.S. She gives wood in basement
at daughter & son-in-laws home in Hooper. She and
to live here in Park with her mother Bud called on
we had a nice visit. We went shopping. Fed a haircut.
He said a storm was forecast. Bruce called a break.
He has to work Sat & Sunday. 12 hr. shift because of the
3 day Thanksgiving holiday. Evelyn called. Ida and
Bruce went shopping. Bought a Christmas tree at Big
Foto. Ida was upset with Blake doctor or Blake has
infection in the where toenail removed. Blake bought
housedress to wear. I fell asleep in chair again.
need to go to bed when I'm drowsy.

November 21-14 Friday Valerie 83 B-day. I
slept well. Cleaned & dressed to go to funeral at
the Church house. It was 23°. at 7:31 a.m. Frosty a.m.
Bruce called. He was going to go shopping. He
said Brenda at work. Evelyn called. She said Bob
said they would treat him as if he had staff infection
too. Hope he is on right medication. Jon & kids went
shopping last night. We didn't go as much walking. He
likes to shop. I attended the L.D.S. memorial
Service for John Bond at Church House. Offered my
Condolences to Delores Bond and we hugged each other. Nice
service and ½ hr. Came home and prepared lunch.
Later I steamed rice. cooked carrots & chicken legs.
Will eat then up later. I attended funeral service for
Arnold Allsworth. It was so nice. Less talks and songs.
It lasted 45 min. We had left the family 45 min. Service
a nice group from our ward in attendance. Double missions.
Came home and cooked dinner for Cy what. Fried chicken legs.
steamed rice & cooked carrots. Change, pack again. I fed
Hayley at 5:30. Called Karen Wren and she had Mr Bell
picked it up to deliver it to Cy for dinner. Bud called.
Lisa in Hazelwood. Edgars fine. We talked about sleigh
riding up Allen Lagoon. Our favorite place in winter.
We share memories of High Creek. The best of times.
Watched T.V. & read article.

November 22-14 Saturday RAIN 48° when I got
up. Rain. I just pass down in bed & carpet where
the metal seams aren't together. Blake mean fenders
snapping them together. Maybe next year if he feels good.
Did a load of laundry done. Evelyn called early. They had
been grocery shopping in Morgan. Rain there. Bruce called
on way home with Brenda & Nate kids. Brenda will have
them for the day as Nate & Jessica are moving things to
their mothers house. Bruce works from 10 to 10 pm today
and tomorrow. Rain stopped about 12:30 p.m. I
went to Wengers for food items for Thanksgiving dinner
my contribution. Prepared & ate lunch. Temp was 50° outside
Evelyn & Bruce watched Outer Edge. Somewhere in Layton area.
Bud called and we talked awhile. He had worked Sunday in
Jim in Vancouver to Reno. Got a call from Joyce Bridley &
Carol Bailey. Regional Conf. rescheduled to Idaho Stake Center instead of
Wilcox Center tomorrow. Cold night.

47°
32°

November 23.14 - Sunday. Just a barely dusting of snow last night. 32° when I got up. I didn't feel very good. Didn't attend Conf. Ate small breakfast and was a blanket around me and retired in seclusion. Watched music of tabernacle choir & Church History. Later I put music of tabernacle choir & Church History. Later I put them in the Books. Evelyn called to check how I was then in the Books. Evelyn called to check how I was feeling. They go to church at 1:30 p.m. North breeze blowing leaves from the road trees doing. I felt better as the leaves from the road trees doing. I felt better as the afternoon past. In afternoon I must outdoors. Swept leaves off carport & breezeway and further in yard to keep them from blowing back inside again. Talked to Farm Bureau a few minutes as he was looking at leaves in yard. I turned switch off to elec. tape on downspouts. Valera called and talked an hour & so. She told me about the two day activities she attended with Carol, Crystalyn and Marilyn Valerie, + Vicky. 3 35¢ a ticket for 2 days cost 70¢.
Marilyn paid for Valerie. They stayed overnight at the Newport hotel. She enjoyed being with her daughter. Not as much for some of the speakers. Marilyn wore her B.S. + cardin sweater. Steve stayed with Mike the two days. She said Greg called + talked 45 min. or so. He said he was painting windows. He said he didn't have much schooling + Debi was the brain. He worked as a city lineman for many years. He was a "Honey do". Husband. He said he'd send Carolyn a request he would like to buy the York property if they were to sell the ranch. They have a buyer". What + hear of that is so. I watched Sunday T.V. + Read Carolyn. Retired. Evelyn called later. Brent called at work. He had to work 12 h. shift. A few grains of snow pellets fell during the night.

November 24. 14 Monday - Nat'l cold. Clouds in sky are scattered. Sunshine. Showered dressed Warm. Brent called. He is resting. Brenda, Bev + Nate worked in Nate house until 10 p.m. But caught up. Nate signs the sell contract today. He said he misses his cows. They worked to help build it + upgraded the place. Appliances, yard + etc. Hope they can get a job soon so they can support their son. Wife + 4 young children to care for. Evelyn called. She had been U.S. visiting and got stuck in snow. Finally made it home. Only have snow on the ground + cold. Their truck is being inspected today. Adrian + 3 kids drove to Idaho on Sat. to Wanda's Birthday - Blake + Jon Bair rented a car + went. Storms and not good traveling there Snowville area + pass. I was going to Walmart in afternoon but a cold breeze from the north changed my mind. Received a B day card from the U.S. Presidency. Received address stickers (Colorful) and 5 check from Cancer Research group. Went 3/8.15¢ for big. I got sent in the mail 7.40 to buy address stickers. What a coincidence. Hillary Rasmussen called and we had a long talk. She may come down Dec. 11-12-or 13. depending on Weather. She, Bev, Carol + I gave out to eat for mine & Carolyn B-days. Evelyn called in Evening. The truck has to have a part (coil) to pass inspection. She went to Girls church activity. Mom brought the kettle down from the range. Miller D. Larsen and I talked tonight. Jean Morton died two days ago in Nesquite, Nev. He has been ill a long time. He was in Linen Cedars. He and his wife and two kids had gone to restaurant to eat. He got some food caught in throat. He briefly coughed it up. She got him to the car going to Hospital when he

slumped over dead. Bed had Cardiac arrest. She did get him to the hospital + doctor shocked him and called Brittany to come for him. Her son Paul + wife are taking her to Nogales in morning. Wife + son are staying tonight and funeral + burial on Wed. Viewing tomorrow night and funeral + burial on Wed. Bud called and had a nice talk. It is raining in Nogales. Very stormy. He said Jean is home in Nogales. Very stormy. He said Jean is home and the his friend took Dessie (Jean Son) to the hospital for an I.V. He got very sick and was dehydrated. Doing better now I guess. Jean has to work Bud + I can't recall that the folks had a Thanksgiving turkey dinner - or any of our friends families did either. The holidays weren't celebrated like they are today. Depression time. Little money - most of food was from garden. Meat was scarce. But we kids didn't know anything different. My how times have changed. Now each holiday. B-day - wedding day - baptism day + etc. is a big celebration and lot of money spent on things.

11/25 37° November 25-14 Tuesday 37° when I got up at 7:45 A.M. Overcast and not too cold. No breeze. Still dressed warm. Morning routine kept me busy. Evelyn called before going to dentist. I told her about Melba's son dying + etc. I told her I would make the Carrot Pudding for Thanksgiving dinner. She + I are the only ones to eat it. Mother made it when I was growing up. I like it. I grocery shopped at Walmart. Bought more Cat Litter for Rosalie in shop. Talked to Carol Ojeda to ask how she was feeling. Talked to Phyllis Rasmussen to tell her about Melba's son dying.

Son Lyon - "I'd rather be seen than heard"

Bud called and it is stormy there. We talked about Thanksgiving + mothers carrot pudding. Bud ordered them down from the store. Jean is home.

November 26, 14 Wednesday 37° Warm + Stormy Surprise I slept until 5:15 A.M. Got up once in night + turned heat up. Cleaned + dressed. Carol Ojeda left Cypress of route Lasen Cressages on porch. Just happened to see her leave. She said she was on her way to Las Vegas as her daughter is in Calgary (Jack). She will stay there with family about 10 days. She will call me. I'll be busy cooking. Cooked yams. Made carrot pudding. It is steaming. Made fresh cranberry sauce. Cleaned up the utensils + etc. Valerie called while I was doing it. Will call her later. I had to rest a few times + stayed in some pepsi (not much). Evelyn called early to ask advice of what to do first. One person told her to make the rolls + dressing today - Baby turkey tomorrow. All family contributing to dinner. Kept Clay + Jenny - they are going to Wyo. Warm afternoon + stormy. Brian called early - Back. We talked of the article he sent me about LDS Church Bld. Comp. years back. Very interesting + an eye opener. The policy is different now as well as the committee. I made the Sugar Caramel Sauce. Worked on + off until 2:15 P.M. Rested in between jobs. Swept leaves + debris out of gutter. Rosie now Bird Card from Am. Visit C.V. tried to call Valerie at 5:15. No answer. Weather is warm + lovely in afternoon. Talked to Block Olsen and invited her to go with me to Ward Xmas Party Dec. 5. She said yes. Depends on weather about her driving. Valerie called and we talked an hour. Had Mike going to Utah + Kathy for Thanksgiving dinner. Marilyn + Scott are in Texas. Carol

Carl's kids are at Carls sis-in-law Margo. Bruce called. they are spacing shopping. Evelyn called and ran both errands back to Bert in between cooking jobs. Bruce called for Carl to Bert's between 10 & 10:30 p.m. Late & Bad dinner call. In bed at 10:30 p.m.

60° 39° November 27, 14 Thurs. Thanksgiving Day.
Drew awakened at 5:30 A.M. with a pain in my jaw where they inserted my front tooth. Root canal. Took a tylenol at 6:30 and ate a swallow. Took a tylenol at 9:30 and ate a swallow. Try not to swallow to often to much pressure. Shaved & dressed. Set the Xmas table carried out Shower & dressed. Set the Xmas table carried out theme. Ate a soft boiled egg and oatmeal as it was to warm. Ate a soft boiled egg and oatmeal as it was to warm. Evelyn called and I told her I could take my pills. Evelyn called and I told her I could take my pills. Evelyn called and I told her I could take my pills

12 P M

November 29-14 Saturday High cloudy - Overcast later Mild Slept well. Ready for the day. Shaved & dressed. A.M. routine. Cut garbage out to rest. Bruce called early. Thru arranging shopping. Evelyn called. Bruce went to Colonia to watch Helen + Frank play basketball game + Marlene copied three & back stayed over later (Requested). I got a 2 quarter outdoor. Helene + one M stayed by telephone book. I went to Zone Suite to drugstore and bought my B.P. medicine stopped at Hellers Store for xmas tags. Exc 6-2-15 gals. ate late lunch. Valerie called + we talked awhile. Brad sent me three pretty B-day card - about a sister & loves + a Big Hug = 105 xx. What a thoughtful loving brother wish I lived. I bought a book by Ronald Lord about the depression of N. Dak 1929 I think that Era and will enjoy the book. I'll tell Brad "he bought me a book". Evelyn and Bruce came at 4:00 p.m. We met Bruce and Brenda at Maddy for my B-day dinner. I enjoyed Rabbit + etc. Maddy gave me a slice of cream-Raspberry pie. I brought it and ate my meal home. Will eat it tomorrow. While there I bought the kids a Xmas Cards for Xmas I came home. Opened gifts from Evelyn & Bruce, a pretty dress (pretty for warmer weather). Elizabeth Taylor - "White Shoulders perfume + cream.) Pretty touching card. Bruce + Brenda gave me a pretty card and Calla Lily flower. Read to be together awhile. Later watched TV Went to bed

12/5/53 November 30-14 Sunday my 89th Birthday. W I W. Showers & times. Not cold. Cleaned + put my new dress on. Looks nice. Bruce called + sang Happy B-day) We talked awhile. Thanked him for the flowers. Evelyn called. Marlene wanted them to take me to Helen + Nathan & Ida Church and Helen + Nathan are speaker. I go eat & told her to tell Marlene to take "Rain check". I have food here and we decided to see how the day goes & they may come later. They didn't come but Marlene called to say Happy B-day" We had an enjoyable talk. She invited me to Dennis Brunch Rib dinner or she would help buy the meat & to her place in Waseca Christmas day. Depends on weather if it go as someone would have to take me. I went to old block meeting - came home and cleaned up the remainder of the dishes & maddy. Later I put a few Christmas decorations in house. Will do more tomorrow. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Ruby Mona called and we had a long talk. We said he is tired & Velma have a lot of "Honey Do" He had a big leak in house. Evelyn have a lot of Asst Has looked a long time & not taken care of. They have replaced one side of house & put leaking stuck in. Now replacing window that leaked inside. He is busy painting windows for Christmas. Brad & him to call Clay called to say "Happy B-day) they had their turkey for the holiday. He still has back problems. Mabel called to say "Happy B-day" also. He would like me to their place for Dennis Rib dinner Christmas Eve. We had a good visit. Bud called and we had a long talk & I thanked him for the 2 B-day Card and the money. We told each other how much we loved each other as Brother & Sister. A sweet caring brother. I talked to my friend Melba

48
35

Dr. Swan - Mediane: Saw problem

December 1, 2014 Monday Mostly cloudy. Not to cool. Dressed warm (just above freezing) Rudo. After breakfast & Tele Romanek about 10:00 & went to Tele Pointe Steppe & Heather. Dr. Harper not in today. Went to B & C. Dr. Jensen took me in as No Car was out to B & C. Dr. Jensen took me in as No Car was out of 1½ hr. He checked me. Cut me on one a wait of 1½ hr. He checked me. Cut me on one Omeprazole 20 mg. 1 Capsule before a meal. 1 hr. before ate lunch and 1 tablet of Meloxicam 15 mg 1 a day. & put the English Lantern on South and few duration of Christmas on Mantel. Not decorating inside very much. Bruce called in A.M. Having 4 new tires on the truck. a skiff of snow fell there. Evelyn called. She was watching Cooper an hour or so. talked to her later and Marlene put Evelyn new Christmas tree up & she likes it. Marlene helped Adrian with a quilt Adriana giving her little quilts. Eva Brown gave me a little Xmas tree for my B-day. Larry & Kathryn sent me a potted green plant. Jenny Glover shop called. He delivered it to wrong house. Don't know who. My friend Wanda Jensen from Iowa called and we had a long talk. Valerie called & I thanked her for the lovely B-day card & message she sent me. Evelyn called me again & watched late movie before bedtime.

Dec. 2 14 Tuesday Sunshine. Cool A.M. 34 I slept well. Morning routine. Bruce called to chat awhile. Evelyn called. She will be here today. I added a couple more duration on mantel. Evelyn came before Noon. We put duration on front porch railings and taped them. Put a duration on front door and side door. We rested and visited. She called Valerie & talked a bit. Chelsea Roseman flew home from Arkansa. She will Crystal Lynn - Baptism Louis Clinton - Winchester State.

Dec. 3 14 Wednesday 40° when I got up at 7:30 A.M. Rain showers & cold today. Morning routine. Bruce called. He had Nissan extended brakes & etc. He was going to town for Brandi medicine. Evelyn called & she was standing Ramona a few days as Jenny went to Vegas to help Mandal a few days. He had his teeth pulled. She said Clay went riding his horse last week and that didn't help his teeth. He suffers for his pleasure. He done this before. Chelsea Roseman called & in regard of her trip before. Chelsea Roseman called & in regard of her trip they were ready to leave to go to Ogden Temple Session. Susie figuring out a schedule to attend Bryn next week again Ramona Report is on Dec. 14th at 11:00 A.M. State Under. Megan Carol Burby called twice to make arrangement to go with them to W.H.C. & new party is Dec. 12th. I ordered Robe instead of Jacket Vivian. Eva Brown visited awhile & brought me a my fudge & new cards. Valerie called and we had a long talk. She said Brandi is home from Hospital

will be to see her Friday. Bud called and we had a chat. Be stays busy in house. Shopping + etc. Jim went Clean digging + Bud decorations. Eva Bow brought me + Pete Christmas Card and visited.

15 5 December 4 14 Thursday. Porter takes 1st B-day
9° when I got up this morning. Partly sunny mild temp.
Bruce called at 10:15 both this A.M. all is ok there.
Evelyn called Porter put the top decoration on tree for her
he said he has used 150 cc. He only spends after thought +
thinking. Evelyn said Darin is failing in school. Just puts
her time in. Be school and she was going to talk to Blake
Parents need to talk to teacher + get help for her. maybe like her
a special room like her Brenda Ridley (coop.). I went to Store
for Xmas Cards + cookies. Bought Stamps also. Read articles
from Longs. Put trees on porch and lights. Evelyn called
and she went to Carols for dr. Exam. She + Brenda
are going to Valerie to decorate house for Christmas. Luther
and Adrian dropped in Peyton. Porter B-day family got together
for ice cream roll at 5:00 p.m. Watched T.V. + Read.

34 December 5, 14 Friday. Last of frost in A.M. Sun
shine + temp. rising + Planned classes. Morning
routine in house. Bruce called at break. He had a
headache yesterday today ok. He may go to doctor as
he has them frequently. Porter 20th birthday. Evelyn
called. Bruce going to hunt doctor + Chuck ex.
Porter had a good birthday. (a new basketball - started
+ boy + the Cowboys have grown taller. She said.
along with Porter. Sent 12 Christmas Cards are
mail today. Out of town. More to send.
Swept leaves out of road gutter + sidewalk.

Took Eva Brown and Brook Alan with me to church house
for the Ward sponsored Christmas dinner and program. Home +
to the house. Nice evening. Later Bruce called. They have the
livingroom and baby to bed until Sunday. Nate + Jessica on
in Back City overnight to shop + then I. E. a night + etc. At
ice rink 30th B-Day. Evelyn called. Bruce went to get boxes
He is going to watch Clays kids for days. Both Mom + Dad
+ Lacy have other commitments. Bud called and they are ok
He took Mary to have her hair washed + styled. He stays
busy (at her nor agreed) in house + shopping. We discuss
the arrangements for old Home in High Creek. He remembers
it in different than me. Watched a T.V. show.

35 December 6, 14 Saturday 39° when I got up. A.M.
morning routine done. Bruce called. The three kids
were up. They slept three the night. Jessica have "photo shoot
of L.D.S. temple for a client today. I stopped at Walmart
a few groceries and a Tie for Bruce Dear. Bought a few
more groceries at Vons/groceries. I ate a hamburger and ice
cream at Arbie Circle. Sent Christmas cards to Chris Annie in
England + Phillis Ramona. Sent an Encouragement Card to Valerie +
Cry Wright. I cooked a tub of Christmas decorations. Need
to send some to L.D.S. Bruce and Evelyn stopped in to
visit awhile. They are going to watch Hydro play basket
ball. I ate my supper later. watched Christmas programs.
Valerie called to thank me for the Christmas card. She was
telling of a friend + fellow-worker at school lunch years ago.
They met and Romance a friendship. Carol came to see her
mom so we didn't talk any longer. Bud called and we talked
awhile. They are ok. In bed by 10:00 p.m.

73 yrs ago Japan bombed Pearl Harbor U.S. in war

55
34 December 7, 14 Sunday Not to cold. Sunshine.
Dressed for church. Cut meat (Pork) and Veg.
in Crock Pot. Bruce called early. Three kids (3 yr old twins)
said "Hey miss mom & Daddy and isben are they coming?"
Bruce said "they miss them to (Beanie). Pete & Jessica
will be down in late afternoon. Evelyn called and
they are ok. She and Edward went shopping with
Marlene last night. Brian went with Mark and boys. They
went to 1st Srnplace + I attended church. Ellie John
went to 1st Srnplace. Water was there. He handed Rich + Joan Baggett
this missin. Nice prayer. It was testimony meeting.
Beverly Thomas gave her testimony + said her good-bye
to the ward as she will soon move to Syracuse to live
in apt at her daughters home. I came home during
Sabbat to check meat. It was done. Returned + then
Church let off. I went back to Sacrament meeting. It was
about the Christmas season. I did bear my testimony.
Came home changed clothes + ate late dinner and cleaned
up kitchen. Valerie called and we had a long talk.
Bruce went to Smithfield to Church where Tami + Dean
Cannon
had the baby girl blessed. Brooklyn
Larsen sisters, Cannon family there.
Kate Nate + Jessica got back to get there family. All
the Lords went to Rhines + Lori family (Mother) is to have back surgery on Monday 12/8
Evelyn called. After church they went to Wendy's or
Marlene treat Sis + ice cream for Whitneys birthday
She said she talked to Madelyn and she has body aches
from working on her big yard. I think she may call and
get into a Condo in Nisqually. She is so grossed now.

I told Evelyn Valerie tried to call her to tell her she wouldn't
be home on Monday. Call her to make other arrangements
Evelyn phone isn't working. She will call Bruce on Monday.
Watched First Bros Christmas Program (L.D.S.) on B/U tv. It
was good and a show later on is missing.
33° December 8, 14 Monday 33° when Bruce left at 7:20.
Dressed warm. Morning routine - Prayer, house work -
Breakfast. Read paper. Bruce called. They are ok.
Just working. Jody sent to Pam back surgery this A.M.
Evelyn called. She called phone co to check their phone bill
She was going to wrap Christmas gifts. We chatted awhile -
I called Phillis Rasmussen and she said yesterday Edward
was in his wheelchair and a lady came there on vacation
and did step for the light and totaled his truck. He has 3
cracked ribs and sore. Lanny is coming to check his car
before ride and sore. Lanny is coming to check his car
Lucas + Ute. She hasn't heard from Carol Ogden. I went to
Lowe + bought a Costume bracelet gift. I bought 4 tapes at
Ross. Bonny (Lifts). The weather is warm and cloudy. I got
a few more decorations on the bushes in front yard. No
lights on them. Big windy got home down in Post Grove.
but made it easy for me to do. Spent 3½ hrs today for yards
I went to get Cathy to get something for Bruce from me. On my
way home Wall Ave. I guess Jakes. The bay doors were
closed. No furniture and etc. in waiting room. Blinds open +
stuff scattered on floor. No cars or trucks in parking lot.
Business closed. Wonder about a year. Kathryn didn't say
anything when I talked to her a week ago. Evelyn has a new
phone and the repairman came. Now she has landline service.
Bruce called after 6 p.m. He and Brenda at the hospital.
Jody had surgery (back) at 2½ p.m. about 4 hrs. She was in

I.C.U. until tomorrow. She is sedated. So far ok. Doesn't want she had to have blood transfusion. Bruce talked to Chuck & Stella about the meeting on Sunday. He will take me with him. I received a Christmas card from Linda & Jeff Bingham. A lovely picture. Lonnie. I don't know her grandchildren. Signed who each one might be. Bud called and it is raining there. Had it home and cooler temp. May up very late and not very active today. Didn't eat much. Jim home & cooked dinner. I watched T.V. Christmas show.

33 December 9, 14 Tuesday Frosty A.M. Cleared. Overcast. Usual A.M. routine. Bruce called. He was going shopping. Rev. Brunde going to hospital about 11:00 A.M. to see her mother. Evelyn called and she was going to address & mail cards & gifts. We chatted awhile. I made fruit cakes. Used my new recipe. Raisins, dates, maraschino cherries & nuts. Also candied fruit, mixed spices. Swept gutter of leaves & dirt. Sent for more cards in mail. Have a few more to send. Phillis Rasmussen called and she will be here Thursday about 11:00 A.M. Bob Gibbs called to ask where we were going to eat for my B. day. I said lets go to the Evening. She will let him know. She said Richard went to work. Broken ribs & etc. He bought another work truck in Montpelier, Idaho. He has a paint over job in Wyoming. Bruce called. They had been to see Jody and she is alert talking & doing well. Still in I.C.U. He was going to work in afternoon. Made appt. to have a physical on 17th.

Carol Griffin and I rode with Bob & Carol Bishop to Church & Home Lunch Bunch gang 9 present. Morgan Harris to 92 yo. Cleone & she gave each a Christmas card. Carol Bishop gave us a candy corn wreath. On the way home Bob drove around Christmas Village in Ogden. The lights are beautiful. Nice evening. Evelyn called. Lyndsome be here tomorrow. Norm Wadsworth a member of the Lunch Bunch is ill. Pancreatic cancer and a few month or so to live. He is a fine man. He is a Widower. Watched T.V. Christmas movie.

35 27 December 10, 14 Wednesday 27° at 7:30 A.M. Eleven warm. Bruce called. He was having his truck inspected. He said Jody out of I.C.U. into a different room and doing well. Evelyn came about 10:00 A.M. She took me shopping. Went to Smith & Edwards. Bought Western shirt for Bruce Bobo and different one for Jim Bruce. Put on the Care & decided not to pay as much. Checked & one shirt was $40.00 or clearance rack. We went back in store & they checked where we got it. It was on Clearance. So returned it & they gave a return back in C.U. account $(40.62). We went to Shopko & I bought Brenda slip in Pink Lovesleeper. We went to Deseret and bought Bruce Wool Sport shirt. She drove by me Bay & he stopped to a pharmacy for a prescription. On the way home we ate at Artic Circle. She treated. She left for home at 2:00 P.M. I totaled my expenses in Checkbook. Phillis Rasmussen called. She got a card from Carol Ogden. Her hip is painful & she can't come home yet. Don't know when. Phillis will call Bob and she will be here tomorrow to visit and out to lunch. Bud called. He is ok. It was stormy at times. Rain - wind. He said I may get 2 Christmas cards. Don't know why. Evelyn called in evening as did Bruce cards. Don't know why. I retired rest of evening. Watched Christmas show on T.V.

CO 34 December 11-14 Thursday Frosty & clear. I slept late but restless. Snow fell last night from Ogden. Need eye to go to lunch with Phillis Rasmussen & Bob Gibbs today. Sharon (daughter) brought

Her mother here at 12:45. Phillip called Bet and he drove his car. We went up last on 12th St. and we got stopped by a train for about 35 min. We turned around and decided to go to Lus on 12th to eat instead of driving to the Denny. We all ordered breakfast & Phillip planned on. She brought the 20th pr. Nut that Phillip planned on. She brought the meal for my birthday and Beth also. Evelyn left. We came here to set and visit. Bet stayed an hour. Then got her mother about 5:20 or so. I gave Phillip & Bet a box of Christ. Recipes only. Then not feeling good and going to Instant Care when she takes the med home to check her leg. It is inflamed. Evelyn called and Bruce had the doctor check the Hernia Dr. said the Hernia isn't bad enough for surgery & wouldn't help. Bruce probably allergic to something. Valerie called. She let the Plumber from Sears & Repair Cust. the toilet that kept running & He got it repaired. Cust. tried to repair it. She had Cust. pull Jack bed, mattress, box springs & dresser. Carol & Cust put the stored love seat, big easy chair etc in the room that Jack slept in. Carol repaired & painted nail holes & Vacuumed. Bud called and it is very windy (strong) & rain at times. He was building a fire in fireplace.
Bruce called at bedtime and we chatted a few minutes. Evelyn called and they are watching kids as Clay & Jenny in Coalville at Company party. Watched T.V. Christmas movie.
December 12-14 Friday 47° when I got up at 7:15 a.m.
47 Opened my pair last night. Something clicked like it hurts to put chewing gum in it. When I woke up this A.M. it was hurting. I took Advil pill (Ampicillin one from before) & Coli & took the medicine (5 mg. Zan Prudin (5 pills) 9:30 a.m.

Bruce dressed. Did load of laundry done & put away. Changed to softer pillow. Best of it helps my jaw instead of the firm pillow. Evelyn called. They will leave Provo about 3:30. Staying at "Best Western" motel.
Bruce called at bedtime. They are ok. Going to take Nate & family out someplace tomorrow for the two girls 2nd birthday. Went to bed and fell asleep (29.08) 2.67 again. A gentleman helped me use Credit card & on. First debit card. Did not use both cards. Went to Dollar tree for butter & turkey Bacon. Bought stamps and went to Hargreaves for fur groomer. Talked to Velma Nash granddaughter there. Ate soup and applesauce for lunch. Sprayed paint on inside of kitchen sink. Dear Kitchen window open & window open on back door to dry paint. 61° p.m. I sprayed vegetable oil on the mitre saw and down spouts. Cleaned window of the car. I called Carol Bishop to tell her I would bring to the W.H.O. Christmas dinner etc. I could not chew the meat etc. as I did not want to put stress on my jaw. I put on my night clothes & in my home coat. At 4:45 my front door bell rang and Rick Burgess 2nd counselor to Bish. Pearson brought me a large basket decorated in Christmas decoration. A gift from the Ward. I thanked him. I was surprised and thankful. I thanked him. It contained, Orange, Apple, banana, Tin of Ham, Crackers, Package instant potatoes, cheese sauce, green beans (can) Bag of candy, nuts, coated pretzels, Candy Cane (Complete dinner). I ate chicken noodle soup with crackers & roll. Cookie later. Bruce & Brenda, Max, & family at hospital to see Jody. She was eating & said meat. Bruce & Brenda going to a school graduation. Bud called. No storm. They are to stay had low here app. Bed changed.

Jim went to see Burton. It is Marie 18th B day tomorrow. Dis with the group here a Party Bud & Mary not invited. They sat around & talked money to Bud and they felt bad about it. Divorce effects relationships with family members. I watched T.V. programs.

42 December 13, 14 Saturday Rain showers. Showers
washed my hair & got rollers in. Charged pillows on my bed. House work done. Bruce called A.M. Raining in Ryde Park. They plan on taking Nate & family out to eat & Celebrate Travis 2nd Birthday. They will test Nate kids tonight as Nate & Jessica plan on attending Water work Christmas party at the USA. Evelyn called. They had Centennial breakfast at motel and going to Cortez game and go shopping. Don't know what they will be home. I wrapped Christmas gifts. Searched for Bruce tie I bought. Frustrated. Finally found it. Still in store package. Phillip Rasmussen called. He said Sharon has inflation in her legs and taking extra histacer. Sent xmas cards to Carol Ojeda Rex Glenn and the ward Bishopric (Jim Turner) to thank them for the lovely basket of food for a dinner. Received notice from S.S.I. I got $5th raise in pay. Bud called and I thanked him for sending the two Christmas cards and $50.00 bill. I said He got something nice after Christmas. He said he forgot them. They ck ok. Robert (Bob) Felix called to ask how come I didn't go to WHC Party. I said my son problem. He sat with Bud & Carol Bishop. Evelyn called about 4:30. They just got home. They went to visit Bruce & Brenda. Bruce called and he said Jody out of hospital and out to Glenrest

home for awhile. She is using a walker. Received a call from Ruth Rice. She lives a few houses north of mine. She lives in North Ogden. She said Harold her husband died about 2 yrs. ago. I didn't know that. I told her to come and visit me. I watched a Christmas movie and a Western music program. Enjoyed both.

40 35 December 14, 14 Sunday. Cold A.M. Not like winter cold. Dressed for Church Services. Late Housework. Bud got here about 9:30 or so. He drove my car to Morgan. We got to Stake Center about 10:15. Lindsey & Dean Miller came. We visited them & I introduced Bruce to them. They live in our ward but have Chelsea in Ark. on their mission. Chelsea gave me a hug. She looks little more mature. We met by Evelyn, Bruce, Wes & Barb. Jordans, Connie, Dave, Kristen & husband, Jordans, Kent & Annalee Smith came. We got to visit a few minutes. I told Jordans we wouldn't stay for lunch. To late. Was Bruce Porter. Area Seventy + Stake Pres. Skinner spoke along with Chelsea. She spoke about changes in our lives to live closer to Gospel principles. She is a missionary yet. The two men also about making choices + changes in our lives. Elder Porter talked about the birth of Christ and His birth foretold. Bruce spoke to him as Elder Porter spoke in their Stake Conf. a few weeks ago. He was from Idaho but lives in Centerville. We came home & I baked a pizza + had salad, fruit cake. We munched on nuts + cookies (Bryant) pretzels. I sent their gifts home with Bruce. He left at 2:40. Nice day. Changed into warm clothes. Bruce called to tell me arrived home ok. Brenda not home from church yet. Valerie called and we talked awhile. They went to church. Steve & Kathy took a couch to Stephens on Friday. Have to

Rush to come home. Maybe for Christmas. They may be home Monday. Watched T.V. and slept in chair. Window shows. Went to bed at 10:30.

42 24 December 15, 14 Monday Clear & colder. Stock not bitter cold. No snow right white! Blessed warm. Load of laundry done. Bible knowledge. Evelyn called 42 37 for 9 a.m. She & Jenny taking Vernon to the clinic. Maybe "Pink eye" Evelyn may do here in 8 a.m. She called later. She took Kamron & Jenny to Clinic. Kamron has Cash. Spent time in fiction & taking anti-biotic. Also medicine for U.T. to take at night! coughing & Lacy (her friend) smoke in house - Jenny & T.B. Show Lacy & child leave with Clay & Jenny - She needs to get a place of her own. Evelyn talked to Marilyn Howard. She has Sugar diabetic, acid Reflux & Arthritis. She don't feel very well. They are thinking of going South (Winter) Evelyn told her about Mobile home. Rose Marilyn tel phone number. I went to Shopko and bought 4 mt. Clear Lasagna & Spinach. Computer wouldn't accept my C.U. It wrote a check. Finished my Christmas shopping and wrapping. When I was at Shopko and visited Lydia Kenny (member of former 15th Ward) years ago. We had a good visit. She had breast cancer and then the treatments & side effects were terrible. She got blood clots. Went to our bed called and they awoke. No storm there. We chatted awhile. No nurse

43 Dec 16, 14 - Tuesday Chilly & M. 29°. Dad B. Day 119 yrs. Slept well - Cleaned - dressed - warm. I went to church house & met with Bishop Jim Turner reported. Full tithe Payer. Said hello & Merry Xmas to Bishopric Brethren. Left them off to

Work. I bought a border to keep record of my expenses & $1.00. Bought few groceries at Vons yesterday and my cousin Bob Bruce died and funeral is next Thursday. I haven't seen him for many years. Nevin Woods & aunt Violet's son. Phillis Rasmussen called. She had talked to Carol Ojeda in Las Vegas and Carol is in pain with her hip. She wants to come home and thinks she can drive. Her daughter & husband are moving to Texas & Carol is trying to help her pack. Carol's insurance won't cover her surgery if she can get it in Nevada but it will here in Utah. Carol is to consider so she needs special care.

Evelyn called. She had been R.S. visiting. She had went to Calvin & Lynette's (Rogers) to take a gift & Lynette gave her a big meal of Rice - Sweet & Sour Chicken and etc. Evelyn has a freezer full of food. She has been wrapping gifts. Received pictures from Valerie and Marian Hope both pretty cards. Received pretty purse, bag & mustard & 10 cards from my friend Phillis Rasmussen for other Birthday & Xmas. Brent called. His car repair cost another $150. He said Dad Dave isn't talking much and Ben & Tiffany are taking him to S.L.C. Primary Children hospital to a specialist. Hope he can be helped. Brenda at admissions & Logan mill with friends. Sharon Henderson called about 2 & V.T. on Thursday. She had her family for dinner on Thanksgiving. Went to get up and caught her toe on chair leg and fell face down on face hit wall (corner) Julie (daughter) took her to hospital for X-Rays. No bones broken. Hematoma on forehead - Black bruises on eye. Completely shut. Cheekbones bruised. She is just getting better and drove her car today. Julie said they would beg to dance she could take

of her mother to live with them. Karen doesn't want them to be in big city. Time will tell. Julie is a nurse and she came here to take care (check) Edward. She told me Karen was born in B. City. She + Floyd live here. Bud called and we had a long talk. I told him our cousin Bob Bruce died. He has Rav 3 brother alive - Ed, Dick and Ray. Howard (grandpa) on Thursday. Flowers piled in our park with 3 wreaths.

42 48 December 17, 14 Wednesday Slept until 7:30. Spend 27 dreary warm. Usual A.M. routine. Bruce called. He has a phone call from the A.M. Bar + staffing in L.L. with Saul to have a specialist check his throat. Dad can't talk clearly + not much. He is 5'6 yrs. old. Evelyn called. She was going to a shop to have her hair cut. Evelyn came about 11:15 a.m. Her hair cut short. She put rollers in it * blow and dryer it. The electricity keeps going on + off and it effects my T.V. + microwave. Mary Anderson called + she has no elec. since 8:30 A.M. a the neighbors across the street. She reported it to Rocky water Power. + I called them also at 11:30 a.m. earlier. Evelyn set + combed her hair. Looked nice. We ate lunch. Bruce called. He had the Physicial and he is fine. Doctor said he didn't know why he has headache. I said maybe stress. Brenda texted Ben but no answer. Bruce went to work. Evelyn + I put my Xmas (Christmas) decor in her car and a stack of gifts from me to Evelyn + Bruce. She left here about 1:00 p.m. Going to L.V.T. She + Bruce going to Sons Corner dinner tonight. Evelyn gave me birthday presents. Bud called and we had a good talk. I told him dads birthday was 12/16. He would of been 119 yrs. old and mother would be 85 yrs. Jim out of town with friends. Read article watched a movie.

* Electricity went off + on 4 times.

H/C $10.00

43 29 December 18, 14 Thursday Mostly cloudy. Nice day. Dressed for L.V.D. Christmas party at 1:00 p.m. Tommy Haywood trimmed my hair (short) $10.00. I gave her a Christmas card, snack crackers, cheese + book marker. She is a sweet lady. Evelyn called and it is snowing in Morgan and sticking. They enjoyed the Senior Citizen party last night, food + singing program. Bruce called. He was having brakes checked on car. Received a call from doctor office. His B/P. bottle high and Colestrol. Setting some medicine. I went to L.V.D. Christmas party at four West Senior Citizen bldg. Potato bar, chicken noodle soup + candies were served along with bag of crackers + etc. Christmas bag was the Xmas Card Holders I gave. Exchange of white elephant gifts. Some were very nice. I received a book of Sager Rocks Christmas ornaments. Received a Christmas greeting of picture of Carol, Curt Lucas and family. Nice. Evelyn called. She and Bruce are going to Roy High school to see the Bar S. Wranglers. Nice gift to each other. They have gone there for several times since the years. New Design Cover - Front Cover Ezra Taft Benson. Probably Take over Sec. of Agriculture. (Pres. Dwight D. Eisenhower of United States (1952-1960) One time Bruce and Evelyn asked me to go to Bar S. Wranglers show in Roy. Edward + I saw them in Jackson, Wyo. several times. Bud called and having 5 of the three. Jim left for Las Vegas for a few days. They are at the Luxor. I watched some T.V. and read awhile.

32 December 19-14 Friday Cold. Sunshine. Dressed warm. Bruce called early. Had a call to come to work at 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m. Long day. Got to bed on getting tired exhausted. $806.00. Evelyn called. They enjoyed the

Bruce's Christmas program. She was finishing wrapping packages. Bruce has a school social (Workers Christmas) after school is out. Kids will be out of school until after holidays. I went to Shopko and bought blouse, jewelry, wallet, soda pop + etc. Came home and ate lunch. Went to Sears, and bought mini chop vacuum for 34 yrs. myself and a summer top. Let up traffic in P.M. Weather is mild in afternoon. Finished my Christmas shopping. Sent the bill money in mail. Evelyn called in afternoon to tell me she had a surprise in the mail. Bud sent her $50.00 bill in Christmas card. He is a thoughtful brother and likes my kids. I wrapped the last few Christmas presents, a hand vacuum for Bruce + Brenda, another toy + bracelet for Evelyn. Turquoise color. Packaged the rugs. Read awhile. Bud called and we had a long talk. Told him I got a mini chop vacuum for my Christmas. I told him he was a thoughtful, giving brother to me and family. Watched T.V. Christmas program.

December 21-84 Saturday Rain showers. Mild temp. 34 A.M. routine. Load of laundry done. Bruce called he goes to work P.M. Brenda off for the holidays until after New Year. Bruce said he probably won't have her back to go over until after holidays. Evelyn called. Snow on ground in Morgan. She and Bruce are going Christmas shopping. Bruce likes to shop. They went to a wedding reception and met some people who know the Wells family in the Basin and Mr + Marilyn Wood in Rupert small world. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Mike doesn't go to work for 12 days.

She also sleeps in and gets some rest. It rained on + off and I didn't go to Twin Points. A long day. Watched some T.V. and read. Finished reading.

Bud called and we talked awhile. Rain there all day and hard at times he said. Evelyn called late afternoon. They had been shopping all day. They bought a Bose Radio at a Bose Shop in Roundale. She spent the money Bud sent her and Bruce got money with it. Cost about 65 or so. She has more gifts to wrap.

December 21-84 Sunday Rain a portion of the day. Mild. I dressed for church. Bruce called before he went to work in P.M. Evelyn called also. Rain in Cache Valley and Morgan. Ethel Ward Chair and a number of members had speaking parts. Christmas songs + message of Jesus Christ's birth. It was a special enjoyable program. I attended S.S. and R.S. meetings. I invited Rarr Lee Kenton to eat dinner with me. I made us a hamburger + a noodle dish. I heated some rice on the stove. We sat down and visited a couple hours before she had to leave to go to pick up a package. She wanted to help me on the clean up but I said I had lots of time to do it + thanked her. Evelyn called while Rarr Lee was here. No else in Morgan. The house was cold. She was wrapped in warm clothes + blanket. Bruce getting a Propane lantern. Only Clay + family to eat with them as Ashley had a family Christmas party. Bruce called at break. Brenda + Tiffany prepared for dinner for me + Jody. He said Jody walks without a walker. I changed clothes into P.J.'s + warm housecoat + watched movie. Evelyn called later. The electricity came on shortly after she called earlier in late afternoon. She was in bed + had quilts on her as the house was cold. She said

had to borrow his car to go home as their car didn't start. Bud called and they had a good day. Still hot again.

24 December 22 14 Monday Rainy at times. Late 40s. It stopped and partly sunny. Mild. I dressed warm. A load of laundry done. Bruce work done. Bruce called. Rain shower in Cache Valley. Brenda at the doctor for a diabetic checkup. Bruce works in P.M. Carolyn called. Their home is warm again. Bruce is still wrapping gifts. Bruce at work. Kids out of school. I went to J.C. Penneys in Riverdale. Bought our Bruce flannel P.J.s + Brenda slacks. Will wrap them + put calculator in package in case they need to exchange. Went to Walgreens to get loaf of bread + personal items. At lunch had newspaper package was left by my door. I opened it. A beautiful lunch cloth (dark green flowers) + small fancy fancy Bennetts label. It dawned on me that my friend Elaine Nast was here while I was in town. She called me later + I thanked her + we talked awhile. I will give her a towel + jar of mustard pickles. She works at Temple Thurs + Fri 11-4 p.m. She is happy + busy. Carolyn called about 6:45. She had Jenny and two kids all day as Jenny had foot pain and very sick. Later Clay took them home. Hope Jenny will feel better tonight. Clay going to call dealer he bought the car from. Elaine a Mormon. Received cards + letter from Marilyn + Scott Peterson, Greg + Debi - Kirsten, Jolly + Dave Brotherson + sister (Barbara) don't know where or who is Easter. Snow storm predicted on Christmas day. Bud called and we had a short but good visit. Jim just got home from Arizona.

cont Pudding

24 December 23 14 Tuesday Calder A.M. Lots of frost. Slept in until 7:30. Dressed warm. After breakfast housework done I packed a few clothes, medicine + etc in our night bag to stay at Evelyn's for Christmas. She called early. She had to go to Wasatch early to get medicine as Jeremy's throat sister of Clay can't stand there car. Evelyn will follow Clay, Jenny + kids to Layton where Clay bought the car. They will keep it. Hope so. Bruce called at Shirley Buick. Brenda's number to meet with P.T. to check for aids site to make it safety for Jody to be home. Bruce + Brenda going to find Notre Dame as the favorite car they drove Carol Pudding. It is steaming. Phillis Rasmussen and I had a long talk. Snow on ground not much. Rain on Monday. I took Velma Neff a gift. Didn't want her someone was giving her a Perm. Phillis Rasmussen called in P.M. She said Coral Ojeda is home. Her son is with her. I called Valerie and Marilyn + Bill were just leaving as they had been there 2 hrs. Coral had them to paint the living area (touch up). Coral is having the family (Marilyn, Scott, Rachel + family, Stan, Valerie + etc.) for Christmas dinner. The weather forecast for snow on Christmas day. Slick roads + cold temp. Bud called and enjoyed a long talk. Rainy there. Jim home but going to work at prisons. Phillis Rasmussen called to tell me Coral Ojeda is home. I left her a message on her phone.

46 December 24 14 Wednesday - Foggy, cool A.M.
30 Cleaned + dressed warm for the day. Bruce called Brenda not feeling good. Upset stomach. Big plans on Christmas Eve or Friday - depends on weather. Evelyn called + Bruce talked. Bruce Kobe is helping get table up

at Islands for "Swiss Rib" dinner at 5:00 P.M. Bruce and Evelyn came to get me and we went over to Riverdale to Lonie Clubs and Bruce filled gas tank ($2.09) & golden. Hug stopped for libations in the store. Frances Rice Hug stopped for libations in the store. Frances Rice Stan Bitterman + wife in there and he said Merry Christmas. We went to Evelyns and got settled for the stay. It is colder there than Ogden. Evelyn + Bruce had potatoes wrapped in foil + later they baked them. We went over to Dave + Arleans for the Swiss Rib dinner about 5:30 - 6:00 P.M. Meat, salad, potatoes, butter, sour cream, rolls. Hug had two long tables in front room. All 4 Geles kids + their families were there plus, Ray, Kathleen + me. Food was good. I didn't eat the meat but didn't want to show my prejudice with my fine gentiles. We then played Bingo. Whitney won the prize (a long leather tube ugly color fake fur color. Donald said "it was the ugliest doll he ever saw." Marlene modeled it + guess what? Whitney won it on Blackout Bingo. Everyone got a package of candies. Then gifts were given to kids or cousins by name. Ray + Kathleen gave them gifts. Not Santa Claus gifts. Came back to Evelyn + by 9:00 we were in bed. I slept on couch. Ray left early + Bruce called + I talked to him.

33 / 14 December 25, 14 Thursday. I woke up about 3:15 A.m. & heard the snow plow in the road. Don't know when it started. 1st major storm of winter. About 3" fell. At 6:30 A.M. Glenn Ray + Donald kids were opening presents from Santa. Evelyn + Bruce went over while I dressed. They came back + got gifts for Dean's family + I went with them. Big Christmas. Battery operated car for Logan. New dress. + etc. Evelyn + Bruce gave each family a big complete new stock. 1st major snow of season. SNOW

baking of 6 dozen personal gifts for each family member. Traditional breakfast + toast. Then Glen + Blake + families drove to parents home and more gifts given to each one. Grace was there also. Big Christmas for them also. Kids were pleased. Evelyn + Bruce gave me a diary, P.J. (which I gave back) previous to that. Evelyn gave the P.J. to Jenny. I have some at home. Marlene gave me an elk throw. Stella Evelyn also. I got to get it. I gave Bruce Rhonda, Bruce Evelyn $5.00 gift cert. at Maddox. Jewelry + 3 tapes to Evelyn. Shirts for both Bruce.

Brenda, necklace, pants, slippers. Shirt tie + P.J. to Bruce. We went to Marlene at 11:30 to enjoy a lovely ham + roast beef dinner, salads, green + yeasty fluffy rolls. Veg. tray. Homemade rolls (yummy) potato (chives + sour cream). Homemade carrot pudding + sauce. Kirk had his 3 yr old daughter there. Galen + Nikki there. Kathleen + Ray + me. More gifts exchange + Santa gifts. Emma Rae got a battery car. + she + Madison had conflict over it. Many gifts for all. Galen friend Brady + fiancee came and they played table games while adults watched + Christmas movie (Chevy Chase). The little girl + Madison were by the Christmas tree + it fell over and a decoration hit Evelyn on the head. Marlene house looked a decorator late in the movie was watched. Marlene's kitchen was lovely. Big improvement over the old one. They all worked on it. The attic has some things to do on the wall yet. Work + Christmas came. Glad Bruce + Evelyn bring me home. Rode Monarch. Snow on my driveway in places. Home by Rays park + saw the pretty lights. She called later to tell me how

home they got home ok. Around on the 200 to
Provo Place when they got off the freeway.
Evelyn called and they were on
Everything is OK now. Bruce called and they were on
their way down from seeing Mr & Judy. They had Not
When they down from seeing Mr & Judy. They had Not
& Dick to their place to eat. Nyles & Jeffery didn't come
over to Dick's. Ate ham & munched on
appetizers etc. & Charged into OJ & munched on
Christmas stuff & crackers. Quiet evening & watched T.V.
A good Christmas Eve day.
Bruce said he plans on coming Saturday. Depends on the
weather. I have a gift to give him and Brenda.
He called and talked to his daughters. Watched T.V. Christmas
show. 11 ½ p.m. news and to bed at 11:30 - BIG DAY -

3½ December 26, 14 Friday Frosty cold 4 m. Sun shine
No new snow overnight. Slept until 7:55. Showered
dressed warm. Ate breakfast. Late housework.
Bruce called at 9:00 a.m. it is. He had been out
to shovel snow off walks cars - driveway - 6" snow. Roads
They were taking long time down. No electricity. The house
is warm. Evelyn called and we talked awhile. They
plan a party to visit Bill & Madelyn. They were
going back to Arizona tomorrow. I got Christmas
boxes away. I hung up the blazer & got for Christmas.
Salted food boxes I got. Crackers, pecans - cranberries & etc.
Skies are going to clear and temp. to drop low at night.
Evelyn & Bruce stopped by about 1 p.m. and left the electric blanket
Marlene gave me for Christmas. Bruce didn't get at my car last
night when they brought me home. They are shopping for a face
mask for Bruce to wear out doors to keep his face warm. He
misplaced the header. I'm making chicken. My needle and
Valerie called awhile & was busy. I called her and just

talked awhile when my doorbell rang. Mary Lyn and Bob
Bishop and Carol brought me a loaf of banana bread and plate
of homemade candies - fudge - peanut brittle. I gave them a loaf
of homemade fruitcake. Little water dripping out of rain
downspouts. I threw some ice melt on driveway - didn't melt much
snow. Put the chicken soup made and froze 2 small containers.
Bruce called at 4:40 p.m. They got electricity finally. They
went to town. She changed the diapers & gave Ken fox socks.
Bruce liked the shirt. My & I forgot the tea. They ate in Logan.
Mark & Judy moving back in home at Hyde Park as the doctor
released her. Moving tomorrow (Saturday). Evelyn called
about 7:15 p.m. Bruce bought a face mask at CAS's. They
ate at Chuck-a-rama - Bought gas at Sams. $1.99 gallon.
She doesn't have phone service - using cell phone. Will
call her tomorrow when Bruce gets here. Brad called
and may had a tantrum but got over it. Jim home
and they are ok. They went to the neighbors for
Christmas Eve dinner - Family + neighbors attended.
Jim gave his dad 2 pair of gloves that he wanted.
I told him about Christmas at Evelyn, Dan and
Marlene. It was a side "Jack Pot" day. Watched a
T.V. show before bedtime. A bit faucet drip.

39° 17° December 27, 14 Saturday Cold and sunshine.
Dressed warm. Breakfast & late chores done. Evelyn called
early. She was going to grocery store. Going to visit Ramon
at Clay. Jim going to Christ Lace at Ogden fairground.
Bruce called early. Probably leave Hyde Park between 9:30 -
10:00 A.M. Bruce came and we visited. He brought
gifts for me and Evelyn. For me he & Evelyn gave me
John Huntsman Sr. book - "Barefoot to Billionaire" also

Jan 1-1925 Improved Eva Corbett Bff exchgs
to Waldport Artie received a blue bulb ornament.
Beautiful package cards and Almond Joy candy
Beautiful package cards to read. Almond Joy candy came off
during. Dressing ears to Clearfield to visit Connie.
She just got home from temple about 5 or 10 min. after we
got to her house. She thanked us the most for coming today
during. Lester is a mess for candies
Grandma, Chelsea and Emma came so we got to visit
them. Then got home & we had a longer visit there
till our Neighbor Frank & injured his shoulder. Rotor
cuff & etc. He thinks how surgery & will be off work
for a long time. Will have Workers Comp. pay.
We were then a hungry so stopped in Roy to
Pizza Hut for me a pt of milk. When we left
Pizza Hut before the visit with the girls we went to K.F.C.
and had lunch. Bruce paid. I brought the leg, 1/2 cup
of cold slaw & drink home. Bruce left for home as
they were going to a game at Utes. A good day. Talked
to Evelyn and she is reading Ramona. I read the
paper and thumbed thru Eva Bartlett & have a
picture of Lt Lt. Grandfather (Christian John Larsen) in
it. A Birthday. Eating fudge with nuts (Peg Cox) a No. Ne
Good day - Bruce 7th Read awhile. Watched TV Programs
24/18 December 25, 14 Sunday. 1" snow on ground this early A.M.
Thawed during warm. Didn't feel perky. Didn't attend Church.
Bruce called early. No snow there. Decided best to early church
meeting. Evelyn called. They have snow - not to much but
still lightly snowing. She said 2 deer ran across Brandy's place
She said she was baking Turkey & dressing & etc for dinner Late
snow fell late evening. Watched T.V. Programs

Wilbur B. Larsen (child) & friend called and we talked
an hour. She was upset with her Ex mont (dec) wife and
kids. They had Xmas before Christmas to visit and she wanted
to know what items would belong to her when Wilbur passed
away. The 2 yr old boy took items that Wilbur kept
of mom thru the years. Decided each - they came up
missing. A word of them upset the Xmas. She Wilbur
said Reese (friend) wanted to come and visit and Wilbur
said she was to upset for company. Decided Wilbur
forgot it - they not got it Christmas. Wilbur 2 yr old grand
She we are getting your Xmas & then it during the
summer. Decided Neal (her Ex) could take boy when
got it or Decided Xmas after Christ. Family can cause problems.
I was Wilbur listening bus - She got Mother 70th
birthday a week ago and I posted it and took a 5 day
Card. Mild temps.

35 Dec. December 29-14 Monday Snow 5" snow fell. Rich had the
snow plow working to clear the streets. They would
until 5:30 A.M. Kept me awake. I did sleep then
until 7:30. Rich Burgess came and shoveled
the snow off walks & driveway for me. I gave him a
box of Neighbor stick candy for his help. He said the
Wilson Clock & if I need to get someone to call him.
Low temp at night & strong East canyon winds & strong
temps & tomorrow. Beside me. Bruce called from dentist
office. No snow in Hyde Park. He is off all week Mon & Jody or may
come to stay. Evelyn called. They have snow & cold. Bruce was late
Yesterday & plow to clear snow to get to work. Evelyn & Tom & mother going
out to Lunch to celebrate Alissa's birthday today. I have put most of Christmas
decorations away. Not festive in here when miserable feeling.
Rich Burgess shoveled 5" snow A.M. Showering & walks
Put Christmas decorations away

Stuff
Snow melted on driveway. I threw ice melter on it after
Rich Burgess shoveled. I called Stella Rasmussen
and we had a long talk early afternoon. She was doing
laundry. She had a nice Christmas. Karen gave Randi
articles of clothing. Skirt, tops, sweat pants, boots, an
jacket. She had talked to Carol Ojeda. Dennis
has gone back to Las Vegas. Brad called and they
are ok. Jim at home as he has to go to work.
He is going to Vernonia to visit his son
for the next year. Brian called. they had Kiyah
rearrange furniture for me & Judy as they are home.
Brian & Brenda bought a couple of meals for
them (all) during the day. He said they had
been to Logan then Evelyn called to see if
I'm ok and if the wind gets to strong & I'm nervous
they would come and get me. I told her I'd check.
Went to sleep in recliner. Watched news & to bed.

24, 15 December 30 - Tue WIND 5° when I got up - will
be below zero in morning. I did let water drip in
faucets last night. A wind blowing - not strong.
Have snow drifts on my driveway. Dressed warm.
Not going to warm up today! WINDY Hope it doesn't
have electricity or pilot light go out. Evelyn called.
3 She is nauseous. Her tooth that has been giving her
1 trouble for a long time got infection & she took the medicine
the doctor prescribed and it made her sick. I told
her to eat a cake & pudding & cracker. She may have
the tooth pulled. Brian at work. Dan Bruce called
and he had been out to repair a couple of cars and clean
walks as Brenda had an early dental appt. Bruce

EAST, WINDY - Gusts. Cold

was the doctor at 10:30 about his physical. Chlorated
& B/P - ete. He will call later. Still have deaths from
taking the Lopatine + etoal explosion. I took 2 tablets instead
of one. I should have known better. Valerie called
about 10:00 A.M. Windy in Kaysville. She said I-15
called and Freeway closed thru Farmington - Wind
blew trailer over. Evelyn called about 11:15 A.M. She was
feeling better. Not nauseous. We talked awhile. Told her
about Bruce visit to the doctor thru A.M. Doctor said
Bruce that Colestrol + B/P. Levels were a little high. to lose
15# and reduce sugar intake + watch what & how-
much he eats and the levels would come down. Bruce
has lost weight before. He will do it again. He was going
up to M+A and get a haircut as Megan was there
giving haircuts. I have read Jon Hankerson book some
last days and it is an interesting read. Bruce called
about 1:30. They had taken his little truck to the
repair shop to have a new clutch + etc. replaced. may
get it back tomorrow. They went out to eat. He had
also talked to Evelyn thru 9 A.M. while she was sick.
Valerie called and we visited for awhile. We talked
about the last week and the kids. We both have stayed
in the house. I haven't been to the bathroom for 2 days
to much snow and cold wind. I let water drip in
faucets.

12 December 31, 2014 - Last day of 2014. Cold weather.
Wed
It was 12° on my outdoor thermometer at 8:00 A.M. I let the
faucet drip water at 10:00 A.M. I put humidifier on. My nose is
stuffy. Using Salon Solution in nose. Dressed warm.
Bruce called early. Had in Cache Valley. He began to

33°
1/1 Thursday
Jan 1 2014 7° A.M. Cold. Sun shine
Thread warm. Bruce called early. They were taking their family to an indoor play place then to eat. Dan + Tiffany going to a show. Nate + Jessica signed year lease for a condo in Smithfield. Bruce will help them move in a few weeks. Bruce he will work for Fed ex ?. Evelyn called early. She is getting Christmas decoration away. Marlene + Madison coming over. Nate + family didn't go to the play place (Bonnie)
Valerie called and she + mate are alone. Marilyn + Scott will be up Sunday + bring Rachel + Seth + then take Rachel to airport to go home to Texas. Evelyn called early morning. Lemont with Marlene and Adrienne to store where Nikki works and the girls bought clothes + they ate lunch. Whiting is going to take the trailer home to Bessemer + fly a plane over Grand Canyon like he did before. He took training. (If he passes test) Marlene said she wasn't going with him. She has a good job + made to drive truck to work. Dad met a girl on L.D.S. internet. She is taller than him but that didn't matter. Bruce was going to see Tami but they have sick kids. Watched last quarter of college football. Oregon Ducks and Ohio Buckeyes to play middle of January. Read awhile.

1/2 January 2 Friday 15° when I got up at 7:30. Dressed warm at breakfast. Rest of house day done. Evelyn called early to ask how I was on this cold morning. Bruce doesn't work until next Monday. Clay + David at Nat. Black off. Bruce called + garage to have the new clutch checked. Set has a problem. Nate working both jobs Ups + K.E. Read in paper. Eva Jean Moffat died 29 Dec. Widow of Glenn Moffat (Evelyn Sutton) at 12:30 p.m. + went to

Get his truck out of repair shop today. Richard Myles is ok but Bonnie Fuller said. Evelyn called and may call them. She may go to emergency dentist in her area office to look at her mouth how is swollen by that office to look at her mouth how is swollen by that tooth that has given her problem these the years. tooth that has given her problem these the years. Both the 3 checks are deposited in my checking the C.U. and the 3 checks are deposited in my checking account. I got rest of house christmas decoration away the new ordinary corn-meal + pizza. Evelyn called. They were in town and asked if I would like to go to Maddox to eat. I said yes. I like to go to Maddox to eat. I said yes. I had wrote her a check for 1-1-15. ($45.00) I had called office and asked who might have seen. called office and asked who might have seen. She gave me 3 names. When Evelyn + Bruce came he showed the drawing - 4" or so of drifted snow. Then put ice melt on it. Evelyn kept the leaves up. put ice melt on it. Evelyn kept the leaves up. We went to Maddox + ate. I paid for it - for three We went to Maddox + ate. I paid for it - for three folks. I bought an appetizer meal - potato fritter vegan steak. It was good. I brought ½ of meal home. It steak. It was good. I brought ½ of meal home. It failed to eat all of it. They left at 3:15 p.m. to go failed to eat all of it. They left at 3:15 p.m. to go see if trace was going to Morgan with them. see if trace was going to Morgan with them. Bruce called just before they left. I got his truck Bruce called just before they left. I got his truck repaired $1,035.00. He has had it up and down to repaired $1,035.00. He has had it up and down to his biggest Hyena. He also got new tires on awhile his biggest Hyena. He also got new tires on awhile ago. They might come to Maddox to eat. Mary Jody, ago. They might come to Maddox to eat. Mary Jody, Ben + Tiffany. (Maybe). I thought today was Ben + Tiffany. (Maybe). I thought today was three. Yesterday. I watched T.V. shows. In bed at 11:30. three. Yesterday. I watched T.V. shows. In bed at 11:30.

End of year 2014.

Starfish - sinus infection - jaw problem.
Dawn gold wedding - Maritan Haden Wedding - Both Temple marriages.
Ben Dana 40th B day party + Dana Reunion - Montana
Car repair - major work done. Many blessing - entitlements. Challenges

Motor Vehicle Bendrop 24 Lunch ass to drive thru to Renew Registration. On line 1 hour. Cost $70.50 (dues Card) 12 cars ahead of us we moved more behind. I went back to 2nd St. to Wanzegards for stamps, milk & cheese & to mail 3 letters. Use Hannon to knock big icicles off the downspouts. Bruce called. They had been out to get the downspouts. Bruce visited Tami & Nicki. Our child sat with Jody & Mrs. Bruce visited Tami & Nicki. Our child isn't feeling well. He had the clotted chicken and it is ok. Just now. Evelyn & Bruce traded Nelson tires to take him home. They drove to Salt City, Kansas. Glad to meet a girl coming in as the front Runner. Marlene is the topic. I think this is the first time they have not in person. Interesting to know how the date turned out. I turned faucets on to drip.

24 Jan. 3-15 Saturday Warmer this early A.M. Planned a decent warm. Laundered sheets on my bed & remade bed. Late housework Evelyn and Bruce came and we went to J.C. Penneys. I returned two items and refund. I bought Evelyn & I a toy on sale. She bought a pickled face Products - Creams & etc. for dry skin. We went to the Nursery for corsage & mother muffin. Stopped at drug & dollar store. Bruce went shopping and Evelyn laid down to take a nap. I talked with Phillis Rasmussen on the phone. Evelyn had talked to Valerie when she called. I was busy in the home. Evelyn & I got the 2015 red stickers on license plate & I swept leaves out of driveway. She and Bruce left here at 2:30. Bud called in evening. They are ok. We talked awhile. He was still putting decorations away. Living cooking & house chores. God Loving brother. I watched some TV. Read awhile. Let water drip in faucets. Cold nights.

51°
27°

January 4, 15 Sunday 1st Sunday of new year. Warmer A.M. At the fast & testimony meeting today. Rev. Gardner announced about Ken Kennington, Norm Wadsworth and Jim Grossardi dying on 1st & 3rd and when and where funerals will be held. In Sunday School we will be studying the New Testament. In Relief Society we will study teachings of Lazy Left Person. Lorene Dayton in hospital with the pneumonia flue like and fell and broke the hip she just had replaced a sad day best spiritual day at church. Jess Jr. the deacon was there & spoke about the Stakes Temple attendance three the month of December & Temple President thanked the Squires Stake for their Temple attendance.

Late lunch. Evelyn called early to check with me. Bruce called twice. All went to church. They saw the place where Nate & family will be moving into next weekend. Bruce talked to Nate about the UPS job. She says Nate is a good worker. Nothing of hiring looked for. She said Bruce told Nate to keep in contact with. Does she know he is interested in a job. Jessica will be glad to move from her home town as her sister, boyfriend & baby live there also. Nate playing for food for 9 singles. Brian & Brenda go back to work tomorrow. I called Phillis Rasmussen. 2nd time I talked to her briefly the daughter Sharon called me. They are at Greta Care as Phillis is having X-Rays & chest & knee. He is not feeling well. I told Sharon about the Ward deaths etc. & she write names to tell Phillis. Phillis will call me when she can. I called Carol Ayala to tell her about Phillis and Sharon at the Greta care. We talked awhile. She thanked me for calling. Connie King brought a big box of Macaroni-Cheese to be baked Tuesday for lunch after

Dr Remington funeral Evelyn called they had been to church. Blake & Dail family there for dinner. Clay & family in Ogden. Barbara sick she didn't see Mirka girl since. Don't know what they did to get acquainted for 5 hrs. Barbara & Madison had to keep barg in L.R. there until data was over to dress Mark down. She, Madison & Mark went to the place in Vista before Whit leave for Las Vegas on Wednesday. I read paper read the introduction of S.S. lesson took Bzra to Bp Benson. Evelyn and Bruce called to check if Bruce ok & to chat. Stella Rasmussen called later in evening to tell me she is to take anti-biotic. Probably made home allergy later. She doesn't want to worry Mom so don't tell her how she feels. I said to Ali "that is why you moved as Mom wanted you there to take care of you". She is my dear friend and I care for her. Bud called and still raining after two days. He said his sump pump is making a noise and need to check it. Jim should be home tonight he said. He has been gone a week to Vernon. Cold weather so I didn't turn faucets on tonight.

40°
31° January 5-15 Friday Moderating temp. today. Snow is melting or getting soft. Little dressed warm. Shower & washed & did my hair. After breakfast I took the decorations off the back racks and porch. Put a different Welcome sign on porch. (Snow on) Shoveled a bit by front steps where snow drifted. Sent B-day card to Bob Kelsch, Thankyou card to Rich Bagley, Friendship card & Clipping of Don Remington, & Mom Wadsworth to Stella Rasmussen. Eva Brown came to have me put her earrings in

ear as she can't use her left arm & hand to reach up. We visited awhile. She will go with Jen to stay in motel in S.L.C. or there until Sunday in her granddaughter is getting married Fri. morning at a fancy place up the canyon. After lunch I went to Grine Pointe to Rite-aid drugstore I bought cake, body lotion, face cream, Roy pecans (on sale) and ten of posters. But items over. The car truck wouldn't stay locked down. I tried the keys + pressure in car. I went to Scott Crafter + he looked at it and said it was the little trunk motor that isn't working. He got a bungee tie down to hold trunk down and took the light bulb out so won't run battery down. I take the car to him Wednesday afternoon to have it. More expense but need to be repaired. I sprayed more paint in kitchen sink + a spot or two in tub.

Bruce called at breaktime to ask if Jim ok. I told him about the car trunk won't lock & needs repair work. He said he had a 40 minute talk with Michelle and she is depressed & happy. Told him about the activities of them all. He enjoyed the talk. He had been shopping. Evelyn called and said she thinks she is coming down with a cold and had a headache. She had Marian there to talk positive to her about positive thinking. Marian is struggling in school and had done the goat for years she started her period. A normal change to her body.

Bud called. The 3 days of rain has put water in the garage and almost in the house. Large pump couldn't handle all the water. The hill away from them is sliding and pushed a house down. Now may follow the police came to tell them they may evacuate. Church is open. Mary didn't want to go. Jim is home. If rain stops they will

Bob ok. Bud did turn grass off to some of his neighbors. He said "don't worry" but I'm concerned. Hope he calls tomorrow. On bed at 10:30.

97 January 6, 2015 Tuesday Mild temp. January thaw.
98 Cleaned + dressed up for funeral service for friend Don Pennington at Church House. Evelyn called early + came to funeral. I was glad I had looked a nice dress. Miss Lisa Connie Ray brought macaroni + cheese dish. Connie Ray brought meat + gravy to call Doreen to get it as I can carry it + can. Bruce called + he chatted. He has to work in P.M. Evelyn came + Bud called Evelyn. He works in P.M. Evelyn came + she went to Church House + she took the hot dish to the kitchen. We didn't go to Viewing but went in the Chapel and sat by Debra Daly - my friend. We sat by a Stoddard family from Hooper + Evelyn recognized a lady she knew + she was the Lodge daughter. Ruth Slater, Connie White + Annabell Baker sat in back of us. We all visited the people in front also. Small world when we talked of people who were acquaintances. Carter Smart came to talk to us. He works for Wyeth + used to live in the Westwood ward. and the Q-son-in-law of Lee + Pearl Stringer. Divorced from their daughter Marion. Long but nice funeral. Arlene had fallen a day ago + hit her head. Groaned + hospital. She did smile at me as the family helped her in Chapel. Later Evelyn + I ate at 2nd E Wrap. I ordered shrimp but to kind of a crust. I brought some fruit + rice + egg roll home for later. She left as it was after 2½ P.M. + Marion was coming to talk with Evelyn. I did some sewing, laundry + a load of laundry. Bud called at 1:30. The rain stopped. Now to clean up and get rid of ruined furniture + etc. The garage was flooded. One toilet is plugged. using fireplace but not furnace. Jim is home so he will be able to help when not working. Evelyn + Bruce called in morning.

45 January 7, 2015 Wednesday - Sunshine. Called in A.M.
22 Turned temp. up on therm. Cleaned + dressed for funeral service at Church House for Norm Wadsworth thru D.W. Ate homemade done. Bruce called and foggy in Cache Valley. He was doing housework - Vacuum + moping. Brenda at work. Bruce works in P.M. Evelyn called + all ok there. She was studying lesson for Primary. Sunshine there. + attended the funeral. Sat by Brandy Sherman and Kathy Cooley. A very nice 1½ funeral. The family and friends spoke lovingly about Norm + Verda. Melba + Karen called just as I came home - Will call her later. Arthur Rasmussen called as I was eating lunch. She said her knee was painful and couldn't bend leg. Last night very late she had to go to the toilet + she couldn't bend her leg + fell on toilet. Luckily - again hit her knee - she screamed. Then she went to get up off toilet - no knee pain. Sharon took her to the Orthopedic doctor today. He showed her what slipped back in place + gave her a chat. She said she can't walk - no pain. I told her about the funerals. Bob Felder called to thank me for his B'day card. It was a humorous one. He liked it. Bud called and water was ___ He is using rope around carpeting in garage to pull it back with the truck. The toilet is working okay. Jim is ill + can't help yet. to such to go to work. Water off inside now. Big cleanup to do. Bruce + Evelyn called. told them Bob + Carol Bailey brought me home as I left car at Preston to have trunk lock repaired.

Car at Preston.

49
24

January 8. 2015 Thursday. Foggy early A.M. Late
Christine Wood Bromley Venture. Bruce called
early and did Evelyn to check if she ok. I told them
about attending Pam Wedeanth's very nice funeral
yesterday. The family + friends paid tribute to a fine
woman. We are in an "Lunch Bunch" group. We ate to
gether. We were in an "Church + Home" We talked about Reding
once a month of "Church + Home". He told me about Reding
Range + cattle in Lone Tree Wyo. He sent me a map.
Phillis Rasmussen called me last night to tell me she
could + send her leg as knee was so painful. She has
been in pain with it a long time. She had it X Rayed
last week. She had to use the table in Negro + kept the
leg straight but fell onto the table + knee hurt. She
screamed with pain. Miracle, when she got up off
the table + no pain. What happened the knee
slipped back in place. Later in day (yesterday) the
orthopedic surgeon showed her on a knee model
what happened. Still sore but no pain she said.
Scott Proctor called and he hasn't found a lock for
the car. He is looking. I told him I would get the
car until he finds a lock I'll bring it home. Ed
called Barbara answer. Called Ed Hilda + he took
me to the garage. On way home I stopped at Albertsons
at 5 Points and paid 2.93 for Parmesan or White Wine.
I cleaned windows of car + wiped dust off car.
Needs to be vacuumed. Sorted some clothes out of Closet to
send to D.I. Valerie called and we talked awhile.
She + Mike are ok. Evelyn called. They had been in town.
Jenny going to Wyo this weekend + Evelyn will tend Ramona
Bud called. He and Mary drove to different areas to see
if Car home with Bungee cords to hold trunk down.
the damage of to much rain. Their house was exposed
saturation in garage. Glad they are safe + sound. I suppose
is relieve before bed time.

24 January 9, 15 Friday. Foggy in A.M. Overcast.
Slept until 8:00 A.M. Cleaned + dressed warm. Late
church in Peace. Evelyn called and she will tend
Ramona this weekend as Jenny + V.P. going to Wyo. They
will be working. Bruce called and note will take
Bruce to Zink + use the truck to start to move furniture
+ etc to the Rental in Smithfield. Bruce will help them
weekend as he works in Brigham City. Foggy in Cache Valley.
I brought the Christmas decorations in from front bucket seat from
away for another season. Bob Dilda called to ask about
the car. We had talked to Carol Ayala and she is closing ad.
He had brought my garbage can in. I thanked him. Sorted
some pictures and arranged them in folders. I put a plastic
bag of items to pack for M.S. drive to take in A.M. tomorrow.
Bud called and he is going to get help to move damaged
items (wet) to take to dump. Foggy insulation to be removed +
repair work on carport flooring in garage. We called insurance
Co. to inspect. Terra Brandt came out. He said his
neighbor Lillian's home had terrible water in house. Water
backing. They are living with a son. Rain is forcast
for tomorrow again. Yard work + Mulch to be done. Grass
still alive + on auto-sprinklers now. Bruce called and he
will help Nate move tomorrow. Foggy out there.

25 January 10. 15 Saturday Foggy. damp. I slept well.
Dressed warm. Late breakfast. Bruce called. He and
Nate on the way to Storage shed to move items to new home in
Smithfield (Cook). Fog lifted not dense. Evelyn called. She said

fell off the couch twice in night. Don't know how she will arrange her sleeping quarters tonight. She + Bruce going to one of the grandchildren's game in Tucker Mayer. She left and sunshine before noon. I went to Masonic and got $20.00 (91%) gas in car. Bought a puzzle book and bridal Dawson. Went to C.V. and transferred $ money from checking to N.N. Savings. Bought a journal and book "Learning Better" at Liegal Book. Bought a few grocery items and Newspaper. Drizzle of rain at 3:00 p.m. when I got home. Evelyn called early morning. Clay will be home this morning and take Norman home with him after eating supper with his folks. Bruce at Petro game. Bruce called about 4:30 p.m. with help all the furn + etc is at Nelsons new place. He called his work Place (Hoe.) and he has 3 days off so he + Jessica can arrange the furniture + etc. Bruce and Brenda taking Pete and family up to Richmond to eat at Big J. then to the basketball game. Bud called. He, Jim and neighbor hauled to the dump all the water damaged items in the garage. He said a ton. The floor has sunk under water heater. a man is coming monday to check the damage and when and what he can do to fix the problem. It may be temporary until ground dries. Insulation to be removed + new installed. He said a few crackers in plastic in house - not serious tho. The restoring will take some time. Bud will be 85 yr in July. If he will give himself + get help. He hopes no more rain for awhile.

49/32 January 11-15 Sunday. Pete ran church in night. Life fog mostly damp - misty and cool. Tropical depression. Up early to clean and dress for church. Evelyn + Bruce called early to ask how

for day. I attended all meetings. The new couple in our ward Rosann + Lee Carson where the speakers in Sacrament meeting. She + he have 4 grown children. She was raised in Catholic faith and he Methodist faith. They looked for a religion that had more substance that gave them meaning in life. They had neighbor + missionaries taught them. She is white He is black. Their one daughter and there in meeting + I visited her. She is a pretty girl. Young lady. Came Home. Ate lunch. Evelyn called. She is having negative division. Bruce called. They ate at Bonds. Salmon dinner. They helped Pete + Jessica late last night. They tended 4 girls all afternoon and evening. Bud called. Aimee came to help put grille in place to hold + raise the water heater. Bud will talk to Insurance people tomorrow. Late rain shower this a.m. Valerie called and we had a long talk. I read and prayed and watched TV programs. Rain showers when I went to bed.

49/29 January 12-15 Monday. Late rain showers. Overcast. Dismal warm. Bruce called early. He was on way to grocery store. Brenda preparing B.Q. + etc for Pete + family. Rain + fog there. Evelyn called - no rain there. She was going to store. She has planning activity after school. I went thru papers + etc. and shredded them. Worked at it until Noon. Bank statement - monthly bills, medical - house + car papers + expenses. Read in paper L.D.S. Church announced 10 new missions created. Logan and Provo (Utah). Indiana, Wash. Modesto, Calif. Removing an foreign Countries. More missionaries + need to reduce the number to help better to serve + organize. Rec. Gardner + Counselor bring me my official Church donations receipt for Income Tax purposes. Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a nice long talk.

Rain - Snow. Brooke - 3 y 2 m Day
Dora

She said she wasn't feeling to good. Chest kinda hurts. She said Insta care doctor told her to check with her Primary care doctor. He is here in Ogden. I told her to go back to Instat care & let the doctor check her. She still needs to get her ears cleared out. & she is still having problems. She called Carol Ojida and she is staying in bed a lot. Her doctor is sick & when she is back in office Carol will call her. (Cup & back pain). Bob Hilda called to check if he is ok & if car is repaired. Nice of him to call. Is storing to go to mailbox. Rain turned to snow & sticking on the lawns by 4th P.M. Valerie called and we talked an hour. Evelyn called. She and Adrian went to the Boxing activity. Rain & snow there. Bruce called. Brook & he went to lunch in Logan. Her mom & daughter at Jamie's place. Brook down in Logan to meet a client for her work. Snowing in Cache Valley. Heavy storm & snow in Vandyke. Marlene driving in it for going to work. taking Brook to Drug class & work.
No T.V. Caption - Storm. Satellite dish may have snow on it not receiving signal. Listen to football game on radio Ohio 42 Oregon 20. Read Jon Huntsman book awhile.
4th 27 January 13-15 Tuesday 2" snow. Heavy & wet. Mostly rain A.M. Snow on satellite dish. No T.V until it melts off. Didn't get up until 8th A.M. Turned thermostat up to warm house. Cleaned & dressed. Changed the foam mattress around & put flannel sheet on bed. My right leg has a tender spot. May try to take foam off & see if that helps. Got one load of laundry done. Evelyn called and the plow pushed snow off the roads. Sunshine there. She is making Copper in hours so while Adrian helps at school.

Jody Lamb died - a shock & I feel so bad.
Bruce called. He had removed snow off vehicle, sidewalks & he had been to shovel snow at Ramps. Ben at early classes at Univ. No car in Cache Valley. Owners & dispatch he works at P.M. shift. I called Jamie Heywood to get appt. for a 6 Wed - Dept Wednesday at 10:10. She is booked there week. Temp outside reached 40° for a short time. Removed some snow back of car & tossed ice melt on one side of driveway to help melt snow. Read the paper on Evie's porch. Snow melted off Satellite dish and Evelyn called and had me turn TV on. I was working. We didn't get a plastic bag on dish this fall. Snow won't stick to plastic. Bruce called at 6th P.M. He said Jody Lamb died. Denied under the law that was in. She died at Logan Hospital. He doesn't know the details yet. He was going up to the hospital. Brenda called at Schreiber's to tell Bruce. He got to hospital. Jody looked bad. Black eye, cuts, bruises, maybe broken bone. She was in fatal position under the car. She passed away in hospital. Tragic accident. Bud called and the men came out they pulled & cut snow water washed brands out. No rain there. Which they are glad. Mary is handling the situation ok. I watched & consoled. Rest awhile.
35 F 11 January 14-15 Wednesday. Overcast. Hangnail. Cloudy. Turned warm. Like homemade stew. I took extra pulled pork. Need to get new supply. Bruce called to talk about the accident. May have a bad or bruised ankle is much. Bruce was on way to get him a wheelchair. The family are meeting to make funeral arrangements today. Evelyn came about 11th A.M. She brought the mail in & I sent the check to

34

Century clerk + B day card to Delores Mayf. Read
in foyer where my cousin Jack Bugmire wife
(Margaret) died. Funeral in Ogden. Same day
and time as Jody Rene in Hyde Park. Lady drive his car
to Honeyards to shop for groceries. I bought few items
He stopped at Dollar Tree. I bought cookies, crackers +
by greeting cards. He bought items He stopped at Peacock
and filled gas tank. Came home and she should what
was left for dinner and I put Salmon on. She is
such a help. Brought my mail in before she left about 7:30 pm.
I got groceries away. The weather is damp + almost cold.
A heavy jacket felt good. Weather man [illegible] it is Stratus
clouds trapped in valley. Fog tonight. Bruce called
about 5:00 pm. Brenda + Bruce took my to doctor. He advised
them to go to Emergency. They took my there + Bruce went
hard what is going on. He will call when he knows. He
did talk to Phillip Rasmussen and we talked awhile. But
Brenda called to ask if I heard about the car break. He had
talked to Phillip just before he called me. Bruce going to
Hospital to bring Brenda home as Mof is staying overnight +
being treated for suspected Pneumonia. Hopefully Brenda and
Bruce can get some sleep and rest tonight. I have a sore
area or right side along rib. Don't know if it is the position
I sleep. Watched T.V. awhile. Bed called + Rested about the accident.

January 15-15 Thursday. Sun shine by 5:45 a.m. Blue sky.
Hour or so cut earlier. Cleaned + dressed warm. Put alcohol on
sore rib area + used heating pad. Bruce called from hospital
at 8:10. He said Mof looks a lot better and got more
strength. Bruce helped him to bathroom. Mof may have enlarged
heart. He and Brenda got some rest. The family is making

funeral plans. The Mortuary in New York in Providence, Utah
Jonalene called and she had a nice talk. Chelsea
has a cultural pit in the building she has in at 8 yr. So
doesn't need to travel. She is taking some sociology classes.
Brenda is doing fine in her section 4 transfers + 4 new companies
Still has about 30 yard his stay at Hospital.
I changed sheets on bed. Made Chicken Noodle soup.
Cleaned my window cleaning tool. The handle kept coming
off so I put duck tape on it. Not as sturdy but usable.
Got my Cousin Jack Bugmire a sympathy card + note. His
wife Margaret passed away and funeral Saturday in Washington
Terrace. Sent Quester their money. 115.55. Exercise to heat
the mobile Home in winter. Bruce called at 2:00-3 p.m. at
home. Brenda, Gloria out to Mortuary to take Jody to temple
clothes. They wrote the Obituary and it is published
in Logan Herald Journal. Bruce said they looked the
situation over at accident sight and damage to Mof's Van.
He saw Jody outside by kitchen window where Reagen can view
work and sick area. Mof pulled up close to house to get close
to her so she wouldn't have to walk. She had descended from
sight and he had applied brakes but to late she was under the
Van and he not sure what he. Jody called "Help". Tiffany saw her
under Van + called 911. Help was there quickly. She
crawled under van to conceal Jody. Van was moved and they
got her out + to hospital. Don't know what ditch Cutforth will
have on it. Bruce had been there only two minutes to clear
snow off driveway and walk + had talked to Jody + she said he
was good to come + help should snow. Mof is in the hospital
until tomorrow. At 3:15 it was 43° for a short time.
Matt Shorter called about 2:30. He located a used trunk

computer in S.L. from used parts business. will take it in Monday. Won't know if it will work until it is hooked up. Ivayla's print is bubbled. Spend morning to get back on. Bob Bilda stopped by and put my garbage can to road. He Bob Bilda stopped by and put my garbage can to road. He was on his way to meet a friend for dinner. Bob called. Wayne on his way to take pictures + clean the garage ceiling damage caused by too much rain. Bud has been cutting trees + etc in garage. She may be hired to help us to take him. They have rain again. Hopefully it will help him. They have rain again. Hopefully it will be heavy + lasting. I watched T.V. + read awhile. 35/26 January 16, 15 Friday Overcast. Sent Virginia to store. Shaved + washed hair + got ready for it. Washed sheets + etc. Evelyn called early. Concerned about the storm predicted tonight and Thursday to Hyde Park early A.M. Brenda said he thought it would be ok. Bruce called. He had taken clean change of clothes to me. The doctor was going to release him this afternoon. Redness of face + taking medicine. Gloria stayed in hospital with pain last night. Brenda to be at Pantry to do her mother's hair at 10:00 A.M. She had combed her mother hair for 10 years. Kathryn Young called and we had a long talk. Larry has knee replacement Dec. 17-14. He is taking P.T. now and learning how to use crutches. He is on 4 months disability. Until mid April. They haven't gone any place except Travis family brought Xmas dinner. Kids all helped with meal + visit during holidays. Ted has COPD and uses oxygen at night. Charlie still working at VA Office in S.L.C. He still has anxiety attacks + throw up. Aaron opened up a shop at 21st Washington North of old U.I. building.

Kathryn doesn't work there. She is teaching him how to do things on computer. I got the clothes folded and put away. Bruce called about 2:10 P.M. He was at drugstore to get prescription as he is home from hospital. He wants to see Judy before the surgery as he won't be there. He plans to go to the Clinic on Saturday. The nurse did a good job of picture Judy as an autopsy was performed. Brain, heart + lungs. It will be awhile before the report is given to them. Bruce and Mother were chatting + conversation he said Mike + Bruce said he was born in Rupert + we lived on Van Winkle and Mike and his wife is a friend of Renee Wilde (Carolyn's wife). Small world. Renee an friend of long standing + Wilde family. I called Nadia + she was upset. She had been to pray at and was in tears with grief over grandson + would not stop crying when her son-in-law looked her and finally the neighbor had to use the Comfort + release the broken lock. Window cracked + screen torn. Can't make repairs. Still has about a C.D. or bank and advise her about making C.J. (daughter-in-law) a beneficiary at Melton assets after her demise. The civil Bail will be upset (Son). I said it is your decision and you have a right to make the request. I was tired today and I forgot to take the Reflux pill. One a day before breakfast. Evelyn called in evening. She was watching Ramon a few hours. They will be here about 8:30 in the morning.

51/30 January 17, 15 Saturday A very P.M. Sunshine and warmer up later. My body to take some medicine turned around. up a warm fever. Cleaned + dressed + Sunday dress. ate late breakfast. Bruce called early. They got home ok. Evelyn + Brandon 98/29 about 8:15. We drive to Hyde Park. Gate foggy on into different

Bride, especially along 10th West Road. We got to the Chapel about 9:30 to attend funeral of Jody Rasband. Bruce met us and took us in to R.S. Room & we viewed Jody. May was sitting by casket & we spoke to her & Brenda. We sat in Chapel (reserved seat). Funeral didn't start until 10:20 - 1½" long. It was nice tho. We drove to Cemetery but stayed in car. Snow on ground but roads clear. Cold. Went back to meeting house and ate lunch spread by R.S. Ward members. Nate & Ben said hello but then dad called them over to where he was & spoke to us. Nate toddling so cute. He is walking about 15 steps now. Jessica not suffering from the chicken pox but broke out in big blisters. We left and got home about 3:30 P.M. Changed clothes. Read newspaper. Ellen Carolyn & Bruce took me with them to Cache Valley. I napped five times in recliner before bed time. Didn't know I was tired. Bud called & I told him about the funeral. It is snowing there. Bud was going to get the rusty pumper going. He & Jim had to remove rust & scale & dirt from gauge. This will be an ongoing project to repair the gauge.

59° January 18, 15 Sunday. Sunshine and mild. Up early 31° to take Synthroid tablet. Then to clean and dress for church. All the three meetings were pleasant & spiritual. Another new baby & daughter moved in the ward. She was welcomed in R.S. Announcement in R.S. that Karen Lee Hunter had a baby boy on the 1st and home recuperating. I need to send a couple of get well cards to Lodine in the hospital, care facility & home. Carolyn called early to ask us to dinner. I thanked her but will stay home. Bruce called about 2:00. They were at Lambs and enjoy the extra food

left over from the meal yesterday. I told Bruce her thoughts of the accident & how it happened & he couldn't do anything different. We had hit Jody the world of lines & headed forward into Bone car. But she was facing opposite direction under car. Jim & Bruce. Brenda went to a quarter of the USU game. May has season tickets & he likes sports. We also told me that Mrs. Quist has blood cancer & taking treatments. Terminal. I told him I had talked to her & she said "I love Bruce." Valerie called and we had a long talk. She had talked to Ben and he is feeling sick. We get lonesome. The rest of Steve & Kathy are down South. They plan on visiting with Bill and Madelyn in Mesquite or Scenic Madelyn & Scott are in Nassau. Carol & Curt leave for Jamaica tomorrow for a week. Valerie will be available to help the two girls at home. They attend school by Valerie Ann Burke called in evening to ask if Jaralene and Jack were there. I said "no." He said she & Jack left him and probably at Connie's. They have had material needed but know the details. He asked if I would call at Connie and I said "no." I would be a listening ear but won't get involved. I'm neutral. He said he was to meet the Bishop & Stake President. He said he "wants his kids home." I hope they can work things out. I'm thinking then in a climax of many years of problems. Kept hidden. I didn't get a call from Bud but it is still raining in Pacific Northwest. Nearly measuring the gauge & etc. Watched t.v. programs. Read paper. Bruce called and Ellen Carolyn in late evening.

Car at Scott Motors: trunk lock = $86.55

24 January 19 15 Monday Probably got a sprinkle of rain. Tight clouds and windy during. Mite bumpy. Dr Bruce 7 a.m. routine. Called Bob Bolden. Took the car & warm. 8 a.m. routine. Called Bob Bolden. Took the car & Proctor to have trunk lock installed @ 10:30. Bob followed me over to 4th St and brought me home. Car may be ready about 2 p.m. Bruce called early. They were up to Lomba to 2½ p.m. Bruce called early. They were up to Lomba to Church & Lily Bray. It is M.S.K. day. Holiday is Kn. & Mme Buenrostro are dead. Bruce works in P.M. Evelyn called after Bruce. She and Bruce are going to Azalea to buy a connection to play radio. She asks Marlene called Greg Derek & the girl he met went to Church and he introduced her as "girlfriend". She gave him her permission & later said "you miss you want me for a girlfriend". He is taller than Derek and born in S. Africa. She is white. Don't know when & why they came to America. Derek gave her notice to Stan Cuban manager. Two weeks. He is going to work for 2 different Company. Because of his mom having to go and get him late at night. He will have weekends off. His change will make it better to get his daughter on visitation schedule. Bruce called and he was going home 7:30. He said his symptoms he said He has been going steady helping with Mr's health, glass & etc. Valerie called. Carol & Curt took the girls, Valerie & Mich to Grateful for dinner. Carol & Curt flying out tonight for Jenner. I got the wrong date. Crystal, mom & boyfriend are on way home from Washington state to go to Church at 8 p.m. tomorrow. Bud called. Weather was nice. Rain two days ago. He is selling some young men to help him and Jim to take old wet boards & tile off garage will replace them later when warmer weather comes.

17 January 20, 15 Tuesday Sun shine. Pretty Day. Called am 8 a.m. Routine. Evelyn called early. She asked me to go on Wednesday to visit Valerie but I told her I was getting a perm. I said to check for sure. Bruce called. He said he like a stuffy head cold but said he may have the flu. Didn't rest well. He is home for two days. Brenda has gone to the insurance about her dads wrecked van. Carol Ayala called to invite me to go see Phillis Rasmussen on day this week. I'll call her when I know the day I'm to get a perm. She is feeling family well. Still has a leg problem. We talked a long time. I went to Five Points to buy slate for medicine B&P pills & etc. Bought 50¢ & coop at Dollar tree. Cool, cool breeze outdoors. Scarf, weather jacket. Bruce called and not feeling good. Evelyn called to check if Six oh. I read awhile & watched some T.V.

41° 16° January 21, 15 Wednesday Cold A.M. Sunshine. Most of the snow is gone from yard. Morning routine. Washed my hair. Evelyn called and I told her to enjoy her visit with Valerie. I'll be here to do if having time to give me a perm. Bruce called & he sounds much worse. He said he felt better than yesterday. Brenda at work. A friend of Mike Quick looked at Mr's van and said he can repair it. Tammy Hayward came at 10:15 and gave me a perm & H.C. Looks so nice. 8:30 A. Studied got my message on her mothers brother died in St George area & they are going Saturday until last night. She is a quiet outgoing person. Phillis Rasmussen called & she was stated Carol & I are coming to visit. I called Carol & had a perm today & would be able to go with her & she will pick me up at 9:30 on A.M.

Evelyn called late afternoon. She had enjoyed her
visit with Valerie and ate lunch with her. Steve
called his Mother and he and Kathy on their way home
from missoula and not well. He said they may have flue.
Carol's two daughters are staying overnight with Valerie.
Crystal can't be up Friday after school (Bryce) and he
both have a fever days

Bruce called and he feels better. He will go to work at
1:30 p.m. tomorrow. He has rested + got his energy up.
I think he was stressed from helping with my Glenda
+ family when the accident happened. He drives himself.
Felipe Nate + Jessica were just before Indy dad. Glen
working + shoveling the snow. Rick called and we talked
awhile. Sugar ad. Jim at work. Hot water drip in faucets

35° January 22-15 Thursday. Clear and cold 4 m. It warms
To: a little by 8 m. morning routine. I dressed warm. Wore
bright pink sweat shirt over a pink + muted white top under
with plus pink lavender. Black warm pants. I was dressed
warm as I was going to Cache Valley (Cedar Hills) with Carol
Opdahl to Bobby. We left here at 9:30 Phillies was so
excited to see us. Jo was the dog (Duke). We sat to
talk looked at pictures on their phones + took a few
pictures. Before we went to Arbys to eat lunch I brought
Bob to the house to visit. Sharon joined us + she served
dessert. Her husband (Richard) was in SL working so
she was alone to sit and talk. We left about 4 pm or so.
Got home at 4:05. A good day. Fun to be with friends.
Evelyn had called early and late. She and Brad Hope came
to clean to stay for dinner for Bobby's daughter Brooke and
ate lunch. Brian called early in the a.m. feeling ok & planned

on going to work P.M. I had a nap in recliner.
Watched nature show. Read a while. Had called a
little rain there. He was going to try and get water
to pull out insulation out of attic. He said he did.
Brian may have spoken to them all day. He
had a terrible cold and sore throat. Jim at work.

36° January 23-15 Friday. Another cold night. Won't be to
21° warm today. January weather. Kept saying don't have
snow on the ground (Wonderful). Closed - dressed warm.
Evelyn called early. She had been busy. Early 6:30 call
from Blake - Jim was in canyon (Brake down last night)
they needed Brad at home and Jim borrowed Evelyn
car to go to work. Evelyn had mixed bread + doing
laundry. I told her about my visit to Cache Valley.
I told her about Sharon said Rick mother has to have to
decide if she wants to stay with Sharon or move. Carol
Opdahl said "Come live with me". Jokingly I said "We
will to have you get another bedroom" She said "We
will make me a living room". Evelyn said "I want to live
live with you" - I said "our health will help make
the decision. Phillies may need knee surgery + the
is Sharon responsibility. Carol need hip surgery (maybe)
and she want to live in Las Vegas where family
are living." Health problems will be the major
factor. I feel fortunate to live by myself + be for-
Bruce called and he rested. Brenda at work and
he was going to town. He works 8 a.m. shift. After
lunch went to Rite Aid drugstore for anti-Reflux medicine
(Prescription) Stopped at Walgreens for groceries and 2
furnace filters. Bruce called at break time. Brenda

called him. Mylee is the hospital with a kidney infection. Probably stay overnight. Evelyn called. Ike and Bruce at dinner at morgan Charles Inn. Marlene called her with a loaf family news. She is girl friend coming to stay the weekend. Guest for his daughter this weekend. Whitney home a day or two from Las Vegas. Dalen + Nikki are going to buy a home in Clinton. Shawnee grandmother called Marlene to ask if she could take her to doctor she said Shawnee isn't communicating with her. She is moving to North Ogden from Park City. She had lived there years ago.

Brad called and he took Mary to get her hair done and take a little ride. He is going to get help removing wet insulation a couple of young men are going to help Dillon + Steve before Bed. He said they needed their help more than him. He is thoughtful.

15/22 January 24-15 Saturday Mostly cloudy in A. M. Cold to chilly. Dressed warm. Late breakfast. Bathing laundry done. Bruce called early. Mylee still in hospital. Kidney count still high. may need more of no improvement. Ike mother stayed with her. Bruce + Brenda have stayed overnight. They are taking Sarah + Mary to Sule game. Evelyn called + they are going to Jackson game at 10:00 A.M. Valerie called at 2 am in bathroom. I called her there later. No answer. Lunch time I hear ambulance and fire dept go by + Darrell Knutsen friend of my neighbor Pam Riller. I called Brad then at work. He didn't know what happened. She called about 10 min. later + said Darrell said Pam went to the hospital. About 10-15 min. later called me to ask if I was alright. Brad's number showed up on her cellphone. Don't know why. As Brad didn't call Evelyn. Strange. Bruce + Evelyn in town shopping. Valerie and I talked awhile. Read and watched T.V. Bed time.

15/26 January 25-15 Sunday Not as cold early A. M. Blue white before the sun rises and stormy. Dressed for church meetings + he there for church. New Beginnings. Each day a new Beginning. Thank Heaven. Lesson were interesting and try to motivate for good. Evelyn called as I was ready to eat to invite me up to Morgan for dinner. Thanked her but ate late. Bruce then called. He brought Mylee home about 12:00 p.m. Different family was there at home as was Brenda + Bruce to eat. Bruce had to take Nate some butter and oil as sick. Bruce + Brenda watched Nate late awhile last night. Little wonder why Bruce gets his energy zapped + gets sick. always on the go. Doing good. Evelyn called. She was watching Kamron while Clay + Jenny went to get hay. She had family come to dinner in shifts. Clay doesn't like turkey so ate Hamburger bread + corn. Blake having back problems. Had acupuncture. Bruce called. He had talked to Geraldine and she told him that she + Burke are having crime material problem. They are talking about them. Don't know the outcome. I told Bruce Burke. He called me when Geraldine + kids went to stay a few days at Connie. He asked me to call Geraldine. I told him I wasn't going to be involved. I'd be a listening ear. Not their problem. They will deal with it. Their problems have been there a long time + Mark.

January 26-15 Monday Sun shine, Pretty day. Cleaned - washed - Blew on hair. Did housework. Bruce called. Settle boys in back valley. Myrle is feeling little more better today - Can go to school yet. Bruce going to the district. He works 8 a.m. shift. Evelyn called. Bruce called her from school to come and get Darin she is sick. Evelyn brought her home and gave her some medicine & she is laying down. Evelyn said she looks ill. Evelyn melts with Crown Tiffany and has Primary activity today. She was coming down but now greasing Bruce today. I wrote get well cards to Sadie Ingram, Helene Wright, Hyrum Wright and Ann Myrle Elora a Curio card and 5¢ bill. I went to Zion Coop to get stamps and few groceries. Bought Get Well cards and Seattle at Dollar Tree store. Talked to Annette Isabel & Jessica Nelson at store. Annette arm in sling. She had to have thumb surgery. Hand bandaged. At 3:30 it is 52°. I wiped the car windshield inside and out and back window. Car needs to be vacuumed & washed. Bruce called at breaktime. We got Myrle chicken nuggets & drink. Brenda dealing with Tasmanian Company. Her dad wants her to do it. Her dad won't get up and walk. He only had a cat & shoe on and Gloria commented on it. Can't force a person to take care of themselves. Jim was today encouraged Max to do things for himself. Bar checked and Tiffany leaves for Sun. Evelyn called. She was busy today going & coming & caring for Darin awhile. Read articles in Ensign. Worked puzzle book. Bud called & they are ok. Mr. agents inspected home & garage.

+ 22 Pair

January 27-15 Tuesday Overcast mild temp. Early a.m. I awoke with pain on outside of my little toe on left foot. Sprayed it with Bio-Oil. Was & Shave & dressed when I got up & put antibiotic cream on it & wore white Sofa-Cut comfortable shoes on. Wore a different bra yesterday and had a sore breast. Put alcohol on it. No padding under my skin. So I am sensitive. My body is a challenge. Each have a stye. It is not getting worse. I use Hydrogen for eyes at times. Evelyn called early. She is signating and thinking Bruce medicine prescription needs and a long telephone job. For chrome to purchase. She may come here tomorrow. She said it is cold in Millto. Bruce called and the man who is going to repair my car is coming to get it today. I think he lives in Brigham City. Bruce was going to call mortuary to check if death Certificate are there. Brenda may take tomorrow off. Bruce taking suits to dry cleaners - Phillis Romaine called last night and she and Sharon will be down here in Ogden Friday afternoon. They will get K-Mart & etc. and will eat at Carol's my place. Easier to get Carole & she won't need to get in car. I took the car to Scott Proctor to check transmission. It won't go down far enough. He checked it. Probably have to buy a new lock. He is going to get on the computer to find me a order a new lock. He will call me. No hurry. I sprayed paint on spots in the tub. Don't know if it will work or not. Read articles in Ensign. Sent check to Electric Co. Bud called and we talked a short time. I called Nelda C. Lowe to talk awhile. She has a cold and not feeling very well. She did say the grandson from Calif. was buried in Franklin, Idaho Cemetery and the grave wasn't in right area so they

Little toe pain

Jan. 27 & 28th Wed. 57°/30°

(Family) had to wait there until the grass was dry in proper spot. A family lunch was served in Cave Wood I went to bed at 7:30 and by 10:30 awoken with the Left little toe with radiating pain using 10-20 Seconds. Put up and rubbed it with Alcohol. Visited and ate Pain again. Tried to sleep in recliner. By 12:30 A.M. took an Oxycodone 30 mg. & Tylenol 500 mg. Went back to bed. Took another hour to help. Went back to bed. Took another few more times. Put my foot outside of cover to cool. Tried different positions for warmth. Had to use my calves & feet. Then I would lift my foot 5 times to the bottom. Finally slept until 7:30 A.M. Cleaned dressed. Ate Cereal Raisin bran. Juice Coffee + Water late Lou. Rain showers late Lou.

Rain showers early A.M.

January 28, 15 Wednesday. Evelyn was here by 8:15 A.M. I ate breakfast we visited. Bruce called and Brenda home for the day. They contacted Insurance Corp. He talked to Brian Medic who ordered the W/C. He used to live by Bruce. He said he also knew Jody slipped in mud and slid under car and she had a Broken body. At her age a recovery would of been long & painful. Men of the doctor told of a good broken bones & she had a better body. Bruce works P.M. today. Carol Ogden called and we will eat lunch at her house Esther Phillips & Sharon come Friday. Evelyn & I ate tomato soup - Chicken Chow & crackers. She left here at 1:00 Oclock to drive to Marlene to take care of medicine. She may stay overnight. Bud called and he Jim & help them get new boards down etc. to repair garage more work to be done. They take three times. No storms there. I told him about my sore toe & he said: soak it in Epsom salt water. Later I did that. I took a ½ of Tylenol before bed times.

57°/18°

January 29-15 Thursday I slept fairly well. Took other ½ again about 3:30 A.M. Showered dressed warm. Heavy frost early A.M. Sunshine and freezing temp. Evelyn called early. She didn't stay at Marlene. She took Madison home to her Mother early morning. Jenny still in Abq. She went to a funeral and not her mother is in the hospital. Don't know what is wrong. Evelyn suggested to go to the Clinic & let them see the toe & maybe see a Podiatrist. If I can get up with it over the weekend then I'll go to Clinic. I called Evelyn later to tell her Valerie couldn't get her & to call Valerie about us attending the temple Tuesday. Bruce called & Brenda gone to work. Bruce car at garage & they are using Bruces truck. Bruce works P.M. today. Bob Kelsey called and said he couldn't get a hold of Butler about the get together tomorrow. I told him we'd be at Marlene. After lunch I rested some. Kept a fire & will take other to Albuquerque Library. Finished reading time story & other Running Hills. Bud called. He said he is going to hire professionals to rebuild the floor of garage. Boards & the are rotten. He and Jim can't do it. Bud can afford to have it done and he is to old & can't move around very good. A lot of rain threw the years helped rot the boards. Jim will be going to Vancouver to be with friends to watch the football game and visit his ex. Evelyn called about 8:30. They shopped at Walmart & Bertsey. Bruce bought Earphones to play in T.V. and Evelyn won't have to have it turned up high. Edward used to have them to. Even then he said he couldn't hear & I said hear it now I think I should get some. They ate dinner at Applebees.

49
31

January 30-15 Friday Night overcast. No bright sunshine. Not to cold. I kept my feet very warm. My toe gave a shooting pain about 4 times in night. I can tolerate that. I didn't take a pill at all. I got alcohol on it then taken rolex I found. I got dressed this morning. Evelyn called early. She said it was Ayden and going to be cold + she was sure talk + taking the medicine to the Doctor today. She back me over to be at the Doctor by 10:45 A.M. to see Marilyn again tonight on Tuesday at 11:00 A.M. to see Marilyn and Valerie. Bruce called. He take Hercat at Potter. Was going to drug store to get my + Medicine if it was ready. Some stay there early P.M. Freddie (Walker) to Child Depot around the corner home. Pat Bella came. About 15 minutes later Sharon + Phillip came. They took lunch to the Depot restaurant to Sue Flowers + Phillip grease rib and two dressing + chicken. They had burger chicken, salad - potatoes + gravy at K.F.C. Shopping. She went to get shopping. She + I ate at dining table. Later we sat in living room and visited. So nice to be together and talk. We enjoy each other company. Phillip + Sharon left at 3:30. I stayed until 4:45 P.M. Good day. Carol said she wanted me to come next month and she would cook an authentic Mexican dinner. She + Jay learned to Mexican and learned how to cook Mexican food. On the way home John - Neighbor across the street stopped by + the road + we talked a minutes or so. He is moving the furniture out of the rental unit a house in Ayden. We'll have the window to raise. The place is rented. We'll have new neighbor.

Valerie called. She was excited as the Bishop asked me to come and attend a meeting to go with another lady to visit the inactive members of the ward. She doesn't know who the lady is yet. Valerie is friendly and outgoing she will be good at it. Ned called and the young Sons are helping. They need us at the house to remove the wet insulation. He will haul it away. This is a major clean up more to do. Jim has gone to Kenansville to visit and watch "Super Bowl football" with friends. He will do the cooking. Ned is preparing the meal may not taking a helping. Watched T.V. + all read. No rain. Cloudy.

26 January 31-15 Saturday No rain. Sunshine. My toe didn't hurt in night. I kept my feet warm. Cleaned - dressed - prepared ate breakfast. Put a load of laundry done folded put away. Made bed. Went out to get in dryer for. Evelyn called early. She was doing homework. Set the mulch pizza to 1 P.M. by cooker. Sunshine there. Bruce called early and they were feeding breakfast to 4 yr. children. Note at work + Jessica have photos to take to their wedding today. My daughter Jan is moving. Moving back 4 cars are loading furniture + etc. The place is rented. Evelyn sister Mary Randall died. They the family live in Dalton. I think he built Madelyn house in Morgan Acres. Rested + went to C.V. at Pine Grove. 2 Fed. Checks deposited I'm getting 3 C.O.S Soc Security Insurance or something. Made check to Westwood Wood-fathers. Gov. Statement (Fed.) for income tax purposes. Read thank you card from Kyla Sent Hanukkah card and $5.00 + Evelyn and Bruce visited 1/2 hour. They are down for B-Ball basketball games. Bruce called. Brenda + Valerie at Mafia. They are looking three cards and sending thank you cards. Someone gave Mafia "Go" as a no name. Nice group people. Nate home at 11:00 A.M. + got his family. Bruce + Brenda going out to eat.

Bill called. The two men finished pulling the wet insulation from under house & put rubber & rotten wood planks were there. Bud is going to talk to a friend to tell him who he would recommend (contractor) to work on the garage etc. He and may look around the area. We clean there. Bud does the cooking when he is here. He is a good brother.

February 1, 2015 Sunday Last of first Sunday A.M. I up at 7:30 Clean and dress for Church.

58 Evelyn called early to ask me to dessert. I thanked her but said I'd wait until the weather was warmer. 24° They were going to church. Bruce called also. They are going to Church to Last Chance the talk Nate & family to Lot & BJ's in Richmond to eat. Enjoyed the meeting today. Kay Jensen bore his testimony and said they do leading the Word. I talked to him later and wished him well in their new move. They have been here a few years. His wife & other Lisa live. The Bixby (Karen) is her uncle. I read a couple chapters in Dee Brown book. Watched TV (British shows). Carol Ogden called. She met the new couple moving in John plans across the street from me. He said they like to do yard work. John mowed the last of his belongings at yesterday afternoon. Bruce called. Pat & Brenda had been texting "Thank you" notes to people in Word.

57 39 February 2-15 Monday - Mild temp Light rain showers at times. Evelyn called early. She was working and threw away stolen - ladies items etc. Marlene called her. She had to get up early to take Mark to where he will start a new job. They did go to Kansas to meet Mark's girlfriend parents & her family. They went to the gala ward for church and met Whitneys cousin (Bee family) there and also Marlene neighbor who carried Marlene out of house when she got trouble with Bruce called and he was trying to do his income tax on computer & had a problem. Rang there. I made check to Allstate for car ins. $274.44 and to Standard Examiner. I went to Dixie Pointe and paid Allstate Ins. Bought groceries at Wangsgards. Parked leaves on South side of carport. Evelyn called. She called Valerie and the temple attendance is on schedule tomorrow. Evelyn will be here to get me about 10:15 or so. Bruce called at work break. He said he figured his income tax and will have to pay. Bud called and enjoyed a chat all ok. Jim is home but to work.

53 37 January 3, 15 Tuesday Warm night. Overcast. up at 7:15 Cleaned & dressed Church clothes. Ate breakfast Bruce called early. Rain showers in Cache Valley. He was going to go glass before work. He lost the back of his cell phone. Going to check at a business in town. Parents at work. Evelyn came at 10:00 a.m. We visited. Showed them the newspaper. Obituary of Mary Randall. She is in Milton. Leonard's buried there Thursday. Big construction crew built Madelyn home. I rode with Evelyn to Ogden Temple. Drove around block and underground parking. No parking stalls & kept far away in underground. Evelyn pulled in front area of the temple & let me out while she parked & walked. Blvd across from temple. Marilyn & Valerie came as I was trying to open the temple heavy door. Ca 5 min. Evelyn came. We met in 11:00 a.m. session. Two rows of women set on men's side. We sat there. The men brought two chairs in for Valerie & Marilyn. Beautiful temple as ever. The films were on standing - looked different than

former tire. I remembered what it needed. Rancho Bluff to temple for a year or more. Health problems.
We ate lunch at Temple Cafeteria. I had a salad that you fix for yourself. $2.50. We had a nice visit while eating. Left our goodbyes. Left home at 3:30 p.m. Evelyn left to go home. Changed clothes. P.J. & bra and ate tapioca pudding & cookies. Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a long visit. She's a dear friend. Bruce called. He didn't find a different book on his cell phone. May have to put tape on it.
Bud called. He is still sorting and throwing away unused & not items that was stored in garage. Jenn will sort his belongs. It is rainy on and off there but no big downpour. Vac cleaning bed repairing will take awhile. He is waiting for help. Evelyn called. She was tending pets for awhile. Warren didn't want to go home with Bag. Jenny, Richard & Clay on way home from work & Ramen when his dad & wants him with him. Evelyn was tired a long day for her as she was up at 5:30 A.m. I dozed in chair and in bed at 10:30 p.m.

February 4-2015 Wed. Mild A.m. It had rained & the gutter was water standing in it. Rainy clouds. Bruce called at 9:00 o'clock a.m. He just had his Women License renewed ($3.00) He was at drugstore to get May's prescription and going to grocery store. Evelyn called and she was lounging awhile. She had called Madelyn in Reno, Nev. They had been traveling. She bought a brand new car Honda and really likes it. Easier to get in than the car. Bruce talked to Connie and Klaus that Rotor Cuff surgery yesterday. He is home and Connie took day off work.

I went to A I C.U. talked to Ron Saunders. He checked my statement on Computer. Showed Fed. ck. deposit as 5-6-15 was less than stated on my notice from Fed. Rsv. It was on my statement. Ron took to get a call at the Branch Statement summary. Ron took to get a call at the Branch Statement Busy signal. He tried 4-5 times. Wait and check next month deposit and notice if deposit will be corrected. Came home and ate lunch. Darrell Knutson talked with me out on the road. He asked if I would like my lawn fertilized. I said yes. Asked about Sharon Fiddler. He is in a care center here and daughter is making arrangements to have him in a care center in Easton, Idaho. Sharon is 94 yrs old. He is from Cache Valley - Mink Creek. So we had something in common to talk about. He used to come and visit me or we would sit outside and talk. I inspected thread of zipper to take it off a white blouse. Hope to remodel blouse. Wiped dust off two mini blinds and furniture in den and my bedroom. Bruce called at breakfast time. He called Klaus Nelson and he is having ab. will be off work for 6 weeks then take P.T. for his arm & shoulder. Valerie called and we talked 40 min. She said she was cold in temple. The a/c fans were on above our heads. She said the chair wasn't comfortable. She said Steve had the cat scan. Will get the results in a few days. She and Madelyn got a new Honda. Steve talked her into the deal. She traded her old car on it. $7,000 + more cash. It is Nissan color. Lyn called at was 7:45 when Valerie & I hung up. I watched national T.V. show.

February 5, 2015 Thursday Mild sunshine day. Nice. I got up a little later. Washed & got rollers in my hair. Showered dressed. Put a load of laundry done & put away. Finished dusting the furniture. Bruce called A.M. He

[illegible] to visit Tami + family. Re Lee on Exploration meeting tomorrow all day affair - 7 AM to 4 P.M. Re had to scrap frost off the vehicles this A.M. Re can't believe paying more money deducted from his pay check as he works lots of overtime + double time & gets a sizeable amount E.I. check. Evelyn called. She had to watch Karsen + another child while Jenny taking K.C. to dentist. She may go to Mary Randall funeral this morning. She made a Jello, pineapple cottage cheese salad for the R.S dinner after the burial. She said Darlene called and Debbie + Mike graduates for an updated + refurbished home is needed. I asked (Lee - Park employee) to take my books to the Library as they were heavy. He got there in truck as he was cleaning the yard of house across street from me. It is rented. I studied S.S. Lesson reading material - John Luke - D.C. I had a ham + tomato sandwich + half a pear for lunch. Like spring outside I scrubbed the sinks. Received Quester Inc statement $137.55 = I kept the heat high at night. Bruce called at bread. He didn't go to town. Not at home. He delivered the little girls Indian toys to Nate. The girls had to be on anti-biotics. They were ill. He said only didn't feel good. He called Darlene to ask about Barbie surgery. She said they were ok. Monday off work. He said he met Brenda for lunch at a restaurant before he went to work. Evelyn called. She said the funeral service for Mary Randall went well. Humorous but very nice. Chapel was full. He was buried in Milton Cemetery. He is a cousin to Bruce. They rode up to cemetery and graveside due to Doreen and Arthur Elder. Bud called. It is raining there. He is still canning + throwing away eggs. Ruined items. Jim home from work. Not resting. I watched a Nature show. In bed at 10 P.M. tired.

68°
February 6, 2015 Friday. Partly sunny mod + temp. day. South breeze and temp. rising. Bruce called at early break. He is on a trainer's meeting all day. Bernice got calling to check if Jon and Evelyn called Alice. She and Bruce are leaving to town when he gets off work. I've been busy today. Changed sheets and washed + folded + put away the folded sheets. Vacuumed the floor. Put more spray paint on spots on tube. Opened a few windows for fresh air. It was 65° at 11:30. Last year at this 33° 18 We had a cold snowy winter last year. I'm enjoying this rare winter. After lunch I went to Walmart. Bought a few groceries, medicine. Wash cloths. Checked throw rugs for bathroom. Not what I wanted there. Stopped at Dollar Tree for crackers + book. Checked bank statement. Swept leaves from car port stoop. No mail now. Rain forecast. Evelyn and Bruce stopped by about 6th. They had been to lunch + Chanhassen a mall to eat. They left at 6:30 to go home. Bruce called. They can't shut the cold tap completely off and it drips water. He had called a friend to look at it tomorrow. He has had a Relator glimmer out 3 or 4 times on the stove lock. It is an old house and probably needs new connectors. I ate supper. Changed into PJ's + going to read awhile.

68° 52° February 7, 2015 Saturday Very warm night. I slept well. Got up 3 times in night. Cleaned one decaid on the nail. I like my toe nails. It is difficult to do the left big as I can't bend over and turn it. So I bend over with a chair. Evelyn called A.M. Marlene called to invite her to go swimming with the girls + Mom at the Rec. complex at Homer. She met Derek's girl friend - Bruce said they didn't want to swim but they would be there to meet her and then go

Weather warm - lovely. Sun shine - few clouds.

Shopping at the store. They are to meet at 11 Oclock A.M. Bruce called and his friend checked the bathroom leak but Bruce called plumber back that fixed leak in tub before. The man and Bruce removed the south side of roof and he nailed plate Bruce had laid in again. Rest of roof is ok. The man also roofed Bruce garage and replaced the front steps. He is a neighbor-friend and church officer in ward. Map is getting his van back today and the man is going to look at damage of Bruce bumper & etc the boy hit. Boy has offered to pay for the repair - the insurance is not pay the damage as Bruce lives in my home. If he was a visitor the truck would of been insured. Insurance policy requirements. I went to Maynard and filled gas tank (3.00.09). I went to Hoyts and bought 2 rugs to replace the rugs in small bathroom. I went to Artes circle for a hamburger & fries. I had a gift cert. The outside lock is faulty. I had a difficult time to get it to release so I could get out. I put a piece of tape over it so I won't use it. When I went to the mail box I met the new neighbors as they just got out of their car. Jonella & Ed Evans. They were moving in as I was leaving. Bruce called. Map van looks good. Only cost him $300.00 as instead of $800.00. Bruce & Brenda were going to find Pete kids. Pete going to look for a storage shed to keep the kids bikes & etc. in. I went for a walk to end of street Bonnie came across to talk to me. She is starting to move items in house. Maybe next month she can move furniture. She has been remodeling and furnishing the house for a year. Almost finished carpet.

Evelyn called in evening. They met the girl Sarah is in love with. She is very personable. Parkinson (Cathy Kennicott's sister-in-law) lives. She was in a day care for 14 kids 2 yr-old's to 6 yrs. Not air pollution area. Sarah had Parkinson Race. Evelyn took pictures of them. Whitney & Lori like outdoors. He has thin milk to train and then may be ready to fly. Martin plans on going to Las Vegas on outdoors. Bed called. Rain there. Down stairs at times. His sump pumps are working. He will be glad when the rain abates. He is going to send me newspaper about the storm & damage done. I told him about the high temps we have here. His in May weather. No storms in the future. May get a rain shower. Unusual weather for Utah. Especially Northern Utah. Rain storm late.

February 8, 15 Sunday. Clear sky. Sat had Maynard as the gutters had water in them. I didn't sleep well. Awake a lot. Up at 7:15. Cleaned. Dressed for Church. Bruce called early. He is going to hang down here tomorrow before work to visit. I said visit until a weekend and not have to hurry. Not that I don't want to see him but time involved. I said "keep talking to me." She smiled. We agreed. Enjoyed the meeting. Kind lesson & teacher. Sang Beauty eternal. Ward going to temple at different times & days prior to ward temple. Beverly invited me to go with them. I said yes. Epic Theatre Feb. 12th 1st p.m. I thought I had lost my keys. Car. Sat & looked in purse. Later I found them in little pocket in purse. The dentist visit when I check purse. Fascinating. Changed clothes & ate lunch. Read paper. Valerie called and we talked a long time. She had talked to Frieda and she

Evan going to get new linoleum for his tiny kitchen floor and planned to take the old off herself to save money. Valerie said "you waste money instead of paying the man to take it up + relay new." Evening on the 14th Carol Ann comes for your two boys." Valerie was "set apart" to start her new calling in Church to go visit "Inactive members". She said the kids (5) of Marilyn + Scott are getting excited and making plans to go on a foreign vacation (No grandkids) with their parents who are paying for the vacation as a xmas present. Evelyn called. She will be here tomorrow to visit. The family was there for dinner Mark Clay + family. Rob called. They are getting light rain but not heavy steady downpour. Rain started cleaning the garage of debris and he is having the Insurance man coming tomorrow. I went for a walk around the block. Nice warm sunny afternoon. I read awhile. Watched T.V. shows. In bed at 10:35.

69 February 9, 15 Monday Mild night. I slept 7 hrs. 37 without getting up in night. I hardly slept the night before. We have had rain showers. Morning routine. Bruce called. He had called S.S. office Chicago all to have more deduction taken from his check. Brenda is helping her dad with the financial issues since Judy's death. Retirement fund + etc. Lot of paper work + etc. It is rainy there. Evelyn called She will be here. I swiped car window of dirt + smudges. She came. We visited. Bruce Clare called and he talked to her also. I made a pasta dish, green beans and salmon patties for our lunch. We rested a little. I drove my car over to

Car in shop. Trunk lock + seat belt lock

Proctor garage. She followed me. Scott had his arm in a sling. He had rotator cuff surgery a week ago + working on cars somewhat. He hasn't helped. I showed him the latch doesn't work + seat belt connection. He says he has a motor for the trunk may work. I left the car at garage + he + Evelyn were standing by it. In fact I was almost to Evelyn car and she noticed the chrome glove box was cracked + a streak of yellow paint on it. Someone hit it + broke it. I drove + Valerie + Rita did Saturday at Four Points and picked up a neighbor at church Sunday + then car was fine. Don't know if it can be repaired. I think someone in Walmart hit it. I went + Rita did maybe 10 min. night by front counter + Later Evelyn drove to Main Station to look for Utah map. They don't carry them anymore. Suggested might to Forest Service Bldg. She did + got two maps free but had to sign a paper. Federal Bldg. She drove around Rocky Park area where they stand + Salvation City Mission. We saw new housing area + then drove past Edwards Mom + Dad Clark's little home on Canyon Rd. It has siding on it. Looks nice but tiny. She brought me home + she left to go home. Wednesday I went for a walk by Brown + Bonnie was outside. Bonnie gave me two shoe + fashion books + she showed me her house. Lots of new siding + painting + carpeting. She needs to do more painting than more furniture etc. Received an invitation to my friend in Iowa + Utah. Jenny Jessy Wanda a Jean a Surprise Birthday party for her 90th B-day. Feb. 28 at Iowa Church house. I hope to go to it. Also: Evelyn + Bruce called early evening. Bruce at work break. I told him about the car. Evelyn

and Bruce went to grocery store she cooked supper. Cloudy there & sunshine here. Valerie called. I told Ron what Evelyn & Steve & sunshine here. Valerie called. I told Ron what Evelyn & I did. She talked to Ron. made, Bruce at Elmer (mother) a few days. Day there to. Ron spent the days there to & visit and Mom prepared the meals. Bruce Elmer a break from cooking. Bud called. They have light rain at times. We put the sleeping bag down deeper. Rain in Washington are drenched. Boston, mass are struggling with heavy snow storms + more storms coming. Replaced pot on Rofe + etc caving in. Lot of damage. Rain in parts of Calif. We have had a heavy rain + snow storm so far. Ground for Northern Utah. Bed called and the weather is more rain showers. Rings everything out. I told him about my car lock problem. Life has challenges body, home, car, matter. Keeps life interesting and difficult at times.

2/12 February 14, 15 Tuesday Little colder in P. M. Beautiful sun is shining and appears up. Nice. I slept well. Retired at 7:30. Showered. Washed my hair. Bruce warm. I painted the kitchen cupboard door that needed touch up. Mom touched up a bit on cupboard doors. Windy, rainy weather. Evelyn called. Marlene sick. Dad is ill with sore throat but had to go to work. She gave him a Penicillin pill & plans on going to the doctor about getting him a C-pack. He worked 14 hrs. yesterday. Don't know if he can get there the day. No rest over the weekend. Billed Emma Rose + girl friend Bruce Mallagin. He was planning on treating Evelyn & Bruce + Parents to dinner at Ute Indian Lodge. Don't date it

2/13 Painted kit cupboards. Paint.

Evelyn found Faye in hospital emergency to have test and Wally daughter Kate scout is cancelled for awhile as Faye helped Evelyn in the class. Blake was sick yesterday. throwing up & sore throat. She doesn't know if he is at work today.

Bruce (Son) called and he had been up to May's to see how he was and he had been to my doctor to have him sign a document to get Handicap car sticker. I told him about Mark's etc. Bruce works P.M. shift. Had much surprise. Ina Lee Bingham called me and we had a 20 minute talk. She was on her way to Anaheim to help her. She is a young friend that we worked together awhile at T.R.S. Kind of her to call me now and then. Pleasant surprise. My friend Arlene Rennington called and we had a long talk. We go way back to T.R.S. and Prescott. 15th Ward church activities. Mel & Don are dear friends. Don died 4 days after having surgery from broken femur bone. She lives in Bremerton with son Roy & family. We had a few laughs about life and had memories and pain. What a nice surprise Lin had today. Evelyn called late afternoon Bruce at a school meeting. She rested today. Her friend Faye state waiting for Austin Jim. Bruce called a work break to check if in alright. It was cloudy & little colder. Looked like rain here. None. Bud called. Just light rain there. The man from Hartford Ins. Co. came to check his home & garage. Bud said he'll get his package maybe tomorrow. Rex & Mary much. Jim not feeling good.

58°
34°

February 14, 15 Wednesday: Rainy frost early A.M. Sunshining. Temp. 52 early. It will be a nice day. Evelyn called early. She is watching Bonnie as Clay is working and Penny is taking ~~over~~ over to her dad a lot. Bonnie said "Hurt" her teeth are trying to come thru. Bruce called and got the car. Then to pic Brad a plumber to check a stub leak. Marlene, family member had to come back to check it. Bruce had to go to see Tami + Nicole but they are not available. He has called Ric Cramer. Valerie called + we talked to chat awhile. Stan was coming to visit her. Phyllis Rasmussen called after lunch and enjoyed a conversation. She gave me Division application and I sent the pamphlet to Senior Citizens Club for Seniors. I received the newspapers Bud sent me about the flood damage to the Arcadia last month. Some are disaster areas. I was going to Carol Lynn and she won't home - try again. I again planted a fern avocado in kitchen sink + bathtub. Opened 3 windows for fresh air as it was 58° on front porch. Brad called is working No rain. He had mowed the lawn. Worked in garage + is at work. I told him I received the newspapers about the flooding and damage. Brad answered. Phoned at 10:40 a.m.

59°
37°
91

February 12, 15 Thursday Low 4 a.m. Frost on ground. Sunshine and breeze. Early house work done. Sprayed more paint in bathtub + kitchen sink. Sunshine + heat to good. Received mail from Bruce called early. He was trying to call Tami was home. He has to take Pat to ~~to~~ get up a car the Jessica dad is selling them. Older one. Bruce hasn't received a call from Lottie Plummer. He said Brenda

TEMPLE DAY.

was very emotional last night. Evening about her mom. It was so distressful and messy and loud one. She was very close to her mom and cried all her way day. Death is so final in life. At least she has the respect to help bury mom. Evelyn called twice. She has left to go to North Sr. S.P.C. State St to get marlene as her car is being serviced + etc. Blake couldn't leave work to help her. Ronnie Cramer called and they will get mail 1:00 p.m. to go to temple. The sun is shining and temp. rising. I attended the temple with Beverly + Richard Cramer. Their daughter Tami Bagwood met us there. She is my friend and gave me H/C + Prom. We left at 1:00 a.m. + didn't get home until 4:30. Enjoyed going to the temple. Bruce called at break time to check if I got home ok. He did get to visit Tami + some of the kids. The plumber is coming on monday to check Bruce stub leak. Evelyn called about 5:30. She was tired. She had shopped for the daddy-daughter social. She and Bruce was going to eat out. She said Dalan + wife are going to be in Vegas with Marlene + Madison. She won't have to be alone. Her car will be fixed by 4:30 today. Derek is spending the weekend at Bruce's place to be with her family. The weather will be great.

I watched a T.V. movie until 11:00 p.m. Late for me.

62°
36°

February 13-15 Friday Sunshine - Pretty day. Up later than usual. Cleaned + dressed for the day after prayer. Kept the home work done. Evelyn called about 9:00 a.m. She was preparing food to take to church house today. It is the Daddy-Daughter dinner + program Daddy evening. Marlene, Madison + Dalan - Nikki leaving for Boulder, NV late evening - when they got off work to spend time with Nikki.

35

Valerie called early and we talked for 45 min then I ate my breakfast at 10:15 A.M. She said Steve came and took Mother some switches. They don't work as he said & Mother is getting worse. He isn't feeling good. I think he is getting on the docs app. Marilyn and Scott are coming up tomorrow? to get Mom. They are going to Hawaii again with friends. Carol Carl & girls (Chrystyn and boyfriend (Jesse Clinton) are in Cordova. Pray for fair & salvation for our Family. I read in Obituary that my Cousin Beth Danner Walden died and the graveside service is Monday in Syracuse. Evelyn said we would go to it. I think Beth was 74 yr. old. I sent her a Christmas Card & note. Never heard from her. Probably will. I made choc chip cookies but won't take them to Ward Social. Don't need to take anything the notice (Invitation) stated. Bruce called at lunch break. They are ok. He went early skiff and off at 3 pm. I talked to Scott Clinton at 4 pm. He got a cast but it doesn't work. He said he would try and figure something out. Car to old and obsolete to order a new one. He still needs to repair the trunk lock. I told him to keep the car over weekend. I don't want someone to keep telling me to garage & back. I'll have to get a ride to church & home. Don't know what to do Tomorrow (Saturday) & gave Lisa Brown some cookies I baked. Bruce called. They were riding their bike. Bruce, Brenda, Myles & Scott. The kids are staying overnight with Bruce & Brenda. I told him about the car as he asked about it. I ate supper.

Bob and Carol Bishop took me with them to the church Social. I doubt if there was 35 people there. Lot of dessert plus Veg. plate & fruit salads. I ate a little fruit salad & Veg. Lot of deserts left. I brought about 4 different deserts and fruit salad. Everyone was trying to share. Pres. Bob & Patterson, Clarence Dicus and Mr & Mrs Cowan attended how they met their spouses. We were home 8:15. I washed & cleaned my face & put P.J.'s & bathrobe on. Read & watched T.V. Not a very good support from the ward. Maybe some are gone for 3 day Holiday or don't want to hang a desert like me. Evelyn called. The Primary social went well. She was at church quite awhile & helped. She is inviting Ramon & Irma Stern for long weekend. As Clay, Jenny & K.B. are with friends Bobby went to Jackson Hole to stay for the long weekend. They go there the best part of year as it is an activity type there. Usually snow but not this year. Read & watched T.V. show.

64/35 February 14-15 Saturday. Valentine day. I didn't go to sleep until after midnight. Ate much to eat late & some sweets. Up at 7:30. Cleaned. Dressed. Rainy Saturday early morning. Bruce called they were at K-Kids ball game. Bob had to pay min & some birds. Rest & study. Bruce said he can remember me saying "don't drink a pretty little bird" but doesn't remember the bird I don't think. Evelyn called to check if I'm ok and if I needed groceries. I said "no I'm a supply of food. I said" I won't go out to eat as will eat at "Ramon Take Out" take out anything I can find on the frig. I have molded on a table before putting in in drawer. Skin is now temp rising.

I visited Carol Ayde and she is going to put a
stitch + dye and repair a neck opening of a white blouse
for me. She has become a close friend. She mentioned that
Phyllis seems depressed. She is trying to adjust living with
her daughter. A change from working gives them and living
around friends. Carol + I are concerned about her. Carol
talked to her son in Las Vegas about my car but he
is a workaholic. Bruce called. Ted and Brenda ate
at the Cafe in Brandon. They had shrimps. Spent
$35.00 + won $2.00 on lottery. They are going to Dakota to have
Chocolate treats. Ted stopping out to eat. Her sister and
husband visit. Evelyn called. They told her to check on
Kathleen as Evan Keller had called Bruce about Kathleen. They
checked on her. She has the shingles down her back. Neck
are painful. She has a heart problem. Going to get it checked.
Taking lots of pills + medicine. Dave watched Kamron when
they checked on Kathleen. Valerie called to tell me Cryptosporidium
got called her. Sheard Lewis are in St George with her
mother, aunt + girls. They had been for a walk + Lewis Clinton
got on her knees + asked to marry her. She was so happy
and said yes and he got a ring on her finger. They will
be married May 26th Don't know which temple.
Barb called to ask how I'm doing. She said Jeff had hernia
surgery two weeks ago and doing fine. They don't walk across
Wal-Mart anymore too much traffic. She said he + Jeff are
greeters at Church for 16yr. They have had 3 Bishops in the
same ward. Both are special needs people. Barb is intelligent +
he takes care of Jeff. Jeff's Brother + sister take care of their needs
He is thought he'd be called me. He lived in 15th ward and friends of
Jeff's Parents. Jeff + Evelyn about same age.

Bud called. He has moved the lawn. Good weather there.
Jim is Vancouver visiting his son. He + Bud gave many candy
balloons. She ignored them and mine. Not a happy Valentine day.
Bud gave Betty and Killeen a box of chocolates. I walked + V mowed
Dad outside.

55 / 37 February 15-15 Sunday. Little cooler early a.m. Sun shone.
A crisp. Morning. Up early and dressed for church. Bob
and Carol Bishop let me ride to church with them. They are
good friends + neighbors. It was Ward conference. The meetings
were timely and faith promoting to try and do good to
mankind and fellowman. Karen Kreen - R.S. Pres. gave a very
good talk as did Pres. John Watson. Jr. - S.S. and R.S.
classes. Then was church within that enhanced the lesson.
Bruce called early. He has a slight cold but he was going to
visit the afternoon. He called later. He had been to church.
Evelyn called about 12:45 + we decided to go to Both Walker
viewing at Mortuary in Layton. at 4pm or 5 and Kamron
will stay home. Bruce and Evelyn came about 4:35 and
we left at 5:15 p.m. to go to Layton Lindquist mortuary on
Fairfield Rd. We got to visit all of Both and Gordon children.
They had to tell me who they were except Rosemary + Shelley as
I haven't seen them for many years. Beth died two (2) days
after her 94th birthday. She had gone for a party. Later
she said she didn't feel well. She had a bladder
infection. Rose gave her a "Comfort + Blessing" he said
the fever broke and she passed away in 2 days. She didn't
have to suffer. He good to talk to her family. Both looked ok.
But not quite how I remember her. We met Kathy
+ Richard's daughter (Carson). They live in Kaysville.
They had to come home from their mission (2) as he has

that started on her arm that is in the hospital
Nodes. She is taking treatment at Huntsman
Cancer hospital in Salt Lake. She wants to see
our Horses Brake as Evelyn & I are going to make
arrangements to go to Rathy home 2nd month.
A pleasant morning for family to visit and
Afraid home about 4:45 p.m. Long day. I was tired.
Said Evelyn + Bruce & I went Bruce drive the car.
I thanked them.

55°/25° February 16, 15 Monday Presidents Day. Holiday
Cooler today but sunshine - no clouds. Showered &
washed & rolled my hair. Dressed warm. After breakfast
I cleaned small bathroom floor. But the new rugs
dryer. Bottom side of bigger old rug as the rubber
backing is flaking off. Can't wash it as it will
ruin the washer. I got cleaned a few extra
dirty marks of kitchen carpet. Vacuumed. Valora
called & Kathy mentioned about taking Carla Kay Ranch
dealership. I did call them. Have to make appt. &
do a diagnostic upon to see if upgrade is covered.
I called Scott twice. He has another bill coming. I told
him about Ranch & I said go ahead and stop and
get a bill and I know he will do his best to replace it.
Valora called & we talked 1/2 hr. She went to Steve & Kathy
yesterday and was on Sara book to talk to Stephanie & Ellen.
Then to Crystalynn and showed her the ring Lewis gave
her. She is happy - now to plan a wedding. Carol Hardy
will be home tonight. Evelyn & Scott coming to see
pur mom today. They fly to Phoenix on Wed. Holiday with
friends Lon Brown visited awhile. Scott Proctor
called 2:35. He has the trunk bed repaired. Waiting
for another seat belt. Bruce called at break time. He
may come with a bid on metal shingles for South side of
the house 150 sq. ft. is a steep roof. Bruce got them storage
area cleared and arranged. It is 8 degrees 33% B. day. and
all went out to eat at Olive Garden. Not Rob & family. Bruce +
Tiffany had 25% gift cert. No money out of their pockets.
Brad called. He didn't see the doctor. Office was closed.
He will contact office tomorrow. Two young men are helping
to put foundation support in garage. Have grass on May
use cement blocks and lumber. Dee called Jim home from
work. Mary has sat all day and read. Gratefully up to bed
and use bathroom. So glad he & I talk. Good brother.
I went to bed at 10:15 p.m.

55°/22° February 17, 15 Tuesday Phone calls
Rang and woke me up. At midnight the phone
got my drawings. Said Hello. No answer but sound of
phone was open. No other sound. Hung up. Back to bed
5 min. later or so. Phone rang. Rang 10-12 x. & let it
Rang. At 1:00 p.m. Phone rang again many times
Let it ring. 10 min or so later. Phone rang again
many times. Got up and disconnected both phones
Finally got back to sleep. Used bathroom at 6:30.
Back to bed. Finally dozed off. Phone (faint ring) woke
me up at about 7:10. I finally got up and got the
2 connections in phone. Feeding thyroid pill. Cleaned
and dressed warm. Last cold night but sun shining.
Pretty day. Bruce called Am told him about the Phone
calls. He had taken Maxi van to have a tire repaired +
inspected. Maxi is taking Jeb name of the van and tires
put the tide name on them. Bruce woke 3 p.m. shift. He said

Hotel Barn

Called Century Link. Evelyn called. told her the news. She is going to watch Cooper on Rowan's which his mom is never to called. Evelyn have Mammogram this afternoon. I tried to call Century Link to report phone calls. No one to report to. Cyril the line tech checked lights No problem he'd hung up. We have given to report to only push button with a voice known. Frustrating. I sent Brad the Clipping of Beth H. Walker. Sent a card & note to Wes Hansford a card & note to Val Wright. Ike is home from Rehab now. I've been exercising my legs & feet to help get rid of the pain I've gotten in my R. calf at times. Diagnosis a degenerative oil spots of drinking. Remicaid with water. Used walker & Mom. Still have some stamina Bruce called to check up & called Century Link. told him what I did. No live person to talk to. Dar was packing a lunch to take to work. Scott Gaston called. He is going to get on computer tonight to look for a seat belt. The one he got was faulty & he has the trunch lock fixed. He said if I didn't have seat belt working I get hurt without seat belt. Hope to be able to find a usable one. Used the car. Sharon Henderson called to say El-V.B. is there. She will take me. Evelyn called. She had the mammogram and on her way home. Brad called and we had a short talk. He & men are working on the garage foundation. Slow process.

64/75 February 18, 15 Wednesday Clear sky and crisp. No phone calls during the night - rested. Slept fairly well. Cleaned dishes for the day. Morning chores done. Washed bathroom rug (hand wash). Hung up pieces to dry. Ironed some paint on spots kitchen sink. Went shoes to Roz, Glad & John Co. Bruce called early. He was depositing an insurance check of $3,000 or so in bank for me. My got a hospital bill of 1 day stay for July 10, 00 or 01. Our unit cover & gutter & another. The friend thought who checked Bruce roof said with such a steep roof a metal roof might be dangerous when snow slides off front could injure a person. He said when we put the shingles on before + etc. did a poor job. Bruce wants the front door replaced also the inside blind is faulty. ($150 or roof.)

Evelyn called. She is resting today. She was tired yesterday. I told her she needs to say "No" once in awhile. Baby sat Kamron 3 days while Clay + Jenny played in Vegas taking Derek here + there. taking me to different places also. A person can only do so much. Maybe cold weather is over + Spring in Las Vegas. Writing is lonesome may spend Spring there a week Marlene was tired from long drive to Las Vegas + back. She is working steady. I called Scott Gaston and gave him the VIN # of my car to see if he can find a certain car list. The list taken to a bar that Clyde eat at (Clyde) for. He has friends here but he wants to check prices & talk to a person that has it. Hopefully he can get it. $10 or 11. The car was 1st class when it was new $19,991. Car has Buick. No parts obsolete. Still a good car if I can make it safe. (Scott make it safe). I don't drive it far. I decided not to go with Lunch Bunch to eat today. I had meat + veg. to eat today. Carol Buffum was going to take me or Bob + Carol Buchop won't going. I may get a call from Scott Gaston about car. I walked to Carol Tyler's to visit. The people came to see the house and asked what

she was taking + leaving with Bruce. I
think they will buy it. The lady lived in the
park years ago. Bruce called at break. He said
he has to work Saturday. Brenda watched Nate like
while Jessica had Lisa to see the doctor here
awhile as Jessica had Lisa to see the doctor here
in Ogden and Nate at work. They are taking at Brenda
and she made B.Q. for them. Bruce planned on coming
but he has to work. Evelyn called. She had
been over to town. She doesn't feel good. Bad headache
and a dizzy nose. She has been so busy going here
and there for 3-4 days taking some of us here +
there. I'm one of them. I told her she needs to
take some of us NO and make other arrangements.
Watched nature shows on T.V. Read article before bedtime.

63/28 February 14-15 Thursday Cool A.M. Clear skies.
Cleaned-washed soiled hair. Dressed to go to D.V.P. today.
Sharon Anderson was going to take me to D.V.P. She
called at 8 A.M. Can't go as she is taking her son to the
doctor. Called Jean Ellsworth. No answer. Called Kathy
Moss. She fell and injured her leg. Has infection and to keep
off from it as much as she can. Called Carol Stoddard and will go
with her. Bruce called. He took Nate to Tremonton to get a Buick
sedan from Jensen dad. Sold it to them. Nate + Bruce went to town
house to check what needed done. He had it inspected and
it passed. Jessica + her sisters are driving to Calif. for a few days
They have tickets to go see show "Price Right." They got a tax Refund
Lots of money + deductions. Last year about $10 to $8,000.00
Patty, Bernie + other going to Vinal Beach for 3 days.
Ray Scott Morton called me about 11:10 and said
"Your Car Ready". The seat belt he located was the

Car back. Seat belt + trunk lock

right one and he installed it. I told him to get my bill added
up and I would get it this late afternoon as I was going to
a meeting. I called Evelyn and told her and about the
conversation with Bruce. Then she said he called her. He
she knew what was going on in Hyde Park. I got a few
more spots removed from bedroom rug. I gave me Paint
on spots in sink. I went to D.V.P. meeting with
Carole Stoddard. Good meeting. Donna Weaver took me
to Proctor to get my car. He got the new seat belt
from Brigham City. I checked trunk + seat belt before I left.
Cost $69.87. Took to get car home. I vacuumed the car.
Evelyn called. They are going to a wedding social.
She said Bruce can't hardly taste anything. She suggested
he should go to a doctor. Pepto bismol and Reflux medicine.
Bruce called at break + I told him I gave the
car home with seat belt that works and trunk that
closes. I ate supper. Watched T.V. and bed. I bed at
9:30.

56/32 Feb. 20-15 Friday. On bed late A.M. Resting. Cleaned
dressed wounds. All is nippy. Late house chores done.
Bruce called A.M. He had planned to work on bathtub
leak. Washer was located in right C&S to have called.
Another bid on roofing. There is 3 layers of shingles on roof.
Nate going to license + ins. his car. Brenda taking day
off to tend Nate. Jade Anderson went to Calif. with
Sisters on vacation. Bruce works A.M. shift. Evelyn home
early 9:00 A.M. We ate late breakfast. We went to Price Bountiful
Bruce stopped at Wangs park. Stopped at Dollar Tree.
I drove my car. Put groceries away and we ate lunch here.
She is napping. Very nippy breeze. Mostly sunny + then cloudy.

Evelyn left here at 1:40 or so to go home. A sprinkle of rain early afternoon. I measured window in small bedroom used to replace a broken blind. Valerie called as Adrienne used to replace a broken blind. Valerie called as we talked 45 min. until Steve & Kathy came to visit Ma. She said Carol left Monday for Reno & John with her Doctors job. Can't decide work and he is there to take girls to school when it is their turn to drive. (Carpool). Marilyn and Lori are in Boise. Valerie goes to Denver Center to visit Mike works every day (5) and she decided like to be alone. Nothing in her house made attention stop & to house chores. Evelyn called in evening. She had made Hedy beef soup. I cared not good but Bruce can't taste it. They went to Morgan to get their medicine - All ah three. Bud called. The neighbor (Lillian) gave them a lift chair as she didn't want it and her husband couldn't use it. He is a carpenter & the chair is fabric & not leather. We big rain today and he took a truck load of garbage to City Dump. He took Mary to have her hair washed & cut. John at home but goes to work.

February 21-15 Saturday Overcast early but rain spurts now 10:00 A.M. Cleaned - dressed. Breakfast & late chores done. One load of laundry & laundry done. Bruce called early. Addy stayed overnight. They had to take Peggy Cay to Doctor. Little boy studied & he said Pat looked tired and she had black eye & let to test pilot. Jessica won't be back until late Sun. or Monday. Bruce may have to work P.M. The office will call him if staff of snow ground there & rain - snow mix falling. Evelyn called early. She had a batch of bread mixed & made Chocolate chip cookies. Marlene is coming and

Snow - Rain showers at times

bringing Madison and Emma Rose to play with Adrienne kids & eat lunch. I'm making - beef - veg. soup. Bruce called. He doesn't have to work this P.M. Mary, Brenda, Ben & Tiffany & kids going to Utah State basketball game. No ticket for Bruce - may have 5 season tickets. I said "you are second fiddle". He said he didn't care to go - but I think he would like to". Oh well. I went to D.I. and left store. Bruised grocery shopping at Margetts. I put three containers of soup in freezer. Made lunch. Weather forecast - Cabin starting tonight. Lot of snow in S. Utah. more - more & more. High winds in northern Utah. I don't like the driving - East winds. Bruce called. They had taken Mitzy kids to play to play in town. Then Bruce & Brenda went grocery shopping. 25 Reduced staff work & Wanda the clerk home sick. Nedra went to ballgame. Evelyn called. She & Bruce in Layton to Porter game. She took Kid & Harmon White, Marlene, Mark & Bruce came & Adrienne & kids & Madison & Emma Rose to Kids playground. They had homemade bread & soup & Evelyn. Bud called and we had a good talk. Dr & Jan went to breakfast. Mary didn't want to go but ate the pancakes & ate. he brought home. We had cleaned the back yard debris from the storm & clean up.

February 22-15 Sunday Nippy - Sun shine.
Dressed for church - Warm clothes.
Evelyn called early 8:10 A.M. Snow in Morgan. Peggy said roads were slick. We had early A.M. meeting & really enjoyed the meetings today. Spiritual. tears and laughs. Remembrance - Dennis Kay - Speaker material a home - Myrle Moss (Dorothy) They built in 15th Ward. Healthy a sister of Raymond Johnson. DR's Stadium. Myrle & Dorothy Overton - Kennedy.

devoted to them (Kings) back to church activity.
I talked to Bro Hess about Mose family.
I talked to Bro Hess about his daughter getting R.S. Karen Lee Kunster. Spoke about her daughter getting R.S. Not married. The young man ended in Orem + daughter visited him faithfully. Karen had a bitter attitude against him. Now eventually asked to see him to embrace him and him. She felt a forgiveness settled her soul + what a rest she felt. Eventually the young man + daughter married but later he kept his life. Karen is a sweet lady & love her.
She asked if I would like to give their family Home Evening group and I said yes. So thoughtful of her.
Bruce called and they brought baby boy home as Nate could take 3 girls to church + teach his class. Then Nate + family are coming to dinner at Bonnie place.
Brenda said her dad stretches her Gallstones. He doesn't try to help himself. Be wants help. Abt Button was checked from the call center. They call frequently to make sure the Button is working properly. Valerie called and we talked I know. She said Beth called her last night and she said Manny was selling pills (drugs). He weighs 360 #. Jared son Manny and Beth live in [redacted] home to give them a place to live + Mason Marie live in garage apt or late an apartment. Beth said Manny family doesn't have any contact with her. Mason Marie + Mark take care of Beth.
Bruce called and we had a long talk. Evelyn called Bruce, Blake family - Meg Clay + all at Maria Bacon at the Fair grounds to dine in Ogden. Cold winds + boys no fun to sit in cold. Evelyn will be busy tomorrow Bruce at Dermatologist. Thanks Darlene to take Madison to practice. They will be on the road awhile helping where needed. Rod called. He had misplaced his wallet and hunted most of the day. He did find it and was relieved. He didn't put it in a regular place & usually keeps it. Frustrating to lose and hunt for something. I've done that a number of times. No storms and he cut and trimmed the lawn. I watched the news & Weather on T.V. T.V. keeps me company as the nights are lonely. Glad to get phone calls to talk to someone. It was at 16° so. Wind gusts colder in night.

41/21 February 23, 15 Monday I didn't sleep well. Woke for 3½ hrs before falling asleep. Used the mini lamp. It would take my reading glasses and readers and I was watching it go by. Strange. Up at 7:45. Cloud and drizzle warm. Snow in the Range and Tushar mountains. Three falcons, Bruce + etc. Tornado siren went off. Bruce called Cold in Cache Valley. The tank is leaking again. He left message with the Plumber. Hung to Mylie program to perform the Chinese language she has in school. He works in B.M. Evelyn called soon after Bruce. Call in Morgan. Bruce appt. at 11:00 a.m. Dermatologist.
Natural Wonders + P.C. Bruce off work then. I swept leaves off carport. Leaves on front lawn. Cold breeze. Sent Kali Baggse "Get Well" card + note. Talked to Darrell Knutson & Donna Keller's place. He was cleaning out the storage shed. He took Donna to Ireland to the Care center in Preston Idaho for cancer appt. His daughter is going to visit Donna Marie Rose. She is next to me on the North. Darrell is a good friend of Donna. Wilda G. Larsen called and we

talked awhile until her grandson brought her medicine & talked awhile. I started to read the Scripture for. she will talk later. I started to read the assignment for L.S. project. I stitched to the back first. Have Read the 1st Before Different Script Reason from report + 2nd time today. Evelyn called. She is the one to see Dermatologist. She had a growth diagnosed & cut out. It hurt when she had. Waiting in stitches home for the week end taking Anderson where she needs to be. Evelyn and Bruce are home. Evelyn watched Kansas with Jenny Bob got interview at Oregon Clinic. It is a training program from the medical school she has attended for 2 years. They will let her know. I talked to Phillis Rasmussen and she said Carol Ogden called her and the couple who looked at her house decided not to buy it. Carol had her daughter & grandson visiting. I haven't talked to her. Phillis is getting a procedure done on one of her breasts. It has drainage. She had the one breast done a year or so ago. She got serious infection & lot. I wrote to Karen She Kurtis is home daily and helped her a little but with seeing the food. Peeled the skin of sweet potatoes. Set napkins + glasses on tables. Bob Tim Thrasher and Randy Nadler, Faders & Jay Simmons + Dee. Max + Robin Ingram + I were there for Family Home Evening. Karen has gone the house of Boyd K. Packer in Provo Magazine. 6-8 p.m. Bob helped me to my car when it is dark. Evelyn called to see if I got home ok. Watched a T.V. program also the news & then to bed.

do
21 February 24, 15. Tuesday. Crisp cool weather. No wind. Sunshine. Cleared dressed warm. Temp. same. Rose but not warm. February winter. Rose called early. Reported her to Rec Mgt. Helped with phone calls to Ins. Co. They Co. had paid $3,100 to repair van. My part $1000 Insured for $6000. One Co. paid $75 on insured. The State hasn't sent the Health Certs + Mgt wanting them to collect Soc. or Judg. Time goes slow when waiting. Bruce said Jessica + Sister are to St. George Thurs. Jessica was a contestant on Price Right" She won $6,100.00. Also the Word Bridge. New Mazda car - Big Seven T.V. Plan Thursday trip to Jackson Hole, Wyo. the show will air on T.V. last of April. The each will help pay the taxes + etc. Word for her. She was stunned + the show had to be re-taped for her to be excited + jump around and show happiness. Evelyn called as Bruce called her to. She + Dolores that worked at the Court House are going to lunch today at Higgins.

She said Blaby called. Cassidy had got picked to Pros baseball team. Cost over $200.00 to buy uniform + etc. He has curvature of spine. Going to have a treatment + get left in Provo to help. Brand + Dale has same problem. Young ages to play football + etc.

Evelyn called about Carol Ogden's organ. She said Adriane doesn't want the organ. She left a message on Carole Chow. Changed + washed sheets + etc. People are moving furniture + etc. out of Sam Keller home. The home will be up for SALE. E went to Wallace Tree for "Get well" cards Crackers + etc. Bought chicken at Kingsford for meat + Veg.

Raked leaves in S. of house + put them in garbage can.
Ate early supper. Ate S.D. on. Fred Bruce called.
Ate early supper. Ate S.D. on. Fred Bruce called.
He and Jessica in town now. Jim came Nate and Kids
are visited and relieved Evelyn called. She enjoyed
herself with the ladies. Evelyn talked to Madeline in
band with the ladies. Evelyn talked to Madeline in
Conn. She said it was nice + warm at Venice. She said
Mary and Richard are in St. Kitts and Richard is
feeling better now. Bud called and we chatted awhile.
Heard Jim got some work done on the garage. Jim
spend down there after to work night shift. He said
Mary looks like a witch today. She didn't comb her
hair + clean up. She gets mad if they try + do something
to help her. Storm is moving in there.
54° February 25, 15 Wednesday Little storm at night.
27° Sun shine today. Chilly day. Cleaned + cleaned house.
usual housework. Washed + drained chicken legs and
put two to a package to be frozen. Froze 3 small
bags of hamburg to be frozen also. $2.65 for 6 lbs
at Winn Dixie. About $4 or $5 for 6 lbs of hamburger.
Bruce called. The plumber coming at 9:00. Leak in
bathtub. Men are coming to install new floor in Alice + Boyd's
Bruce cleaned his back at work. Left heavy boxes.
Evelyn called. She was going for a physical at 10:00 a.m. to
get her medicine refilled. All ok with family.
Men put new blind in front door + replaced the glass. Plumber put
new washer in hot + cold taps + tub. No charge. Now measuring to
replace shingles (Bd). Estimate $625 for labor + material (R.S. repair).
Evelyn called. She had blood drawn. Nurse didn't do it well
and it hurt. She had her prescription filled. I called the
Drugist at Rite-Aid + he will fill my prescriptions (2) of them.

I helped Jan Brown take leaves from her place + put them in garbage can.
She called etc. to tell me she raked more leaves + put
my rake back in carport. I didn't know she had more to rake.
I couldn't get warm + got on my P.J.'s + heavy bathrobe +
heating pad at 4:00 p.m. but still chilled outside when going out of
window. Bruce called at 8 p.m. back to check if Jim Cl-
He said he got Delphi Insurance money now without Medicaid
He works day shift in morning. Evelyn called to check if Jim Cl-
He said it was cold there + was chilled. I told her the
same. She brought some today and I heard Bud outside.
Bud called and we talked awhile. They worked on the
garage. Slowly getting it repaired. Too muddy to work in
outside. Kept rain there. Storm - supposedly in moisture
here the next 3 days. Watched T.V. + read awhile.
30 February 26, Thursday Overcast. Can't see the mountains.
Up at 8:00 A.M. Didn't sleep late got related.
Evelyn called early. She talked to Marlene about the three
going shopping and eat lunch but Marlene was to busy
and tired. Whitney came home again and she had to get
him at Midnight S.L.C. Airport. Drive by D. home to go Med
where he is working to attend the (Medical Class?) then to
last one maybe. Then she has to work. No sleep on
the road to get people. Bruce called at break and
they are fine. Just working. Phillies Racemusic called
and talked awhile. She had her car cleaned and a tube
put in so her sunroof can drain. Sent him a card. I went to
Rite Aid drugstore for my medicine and at Walgreens for vitamins
and few grocery items. Overcast + little moisture falling. Found Ava
Brown's email address at drugstore & left it for her.

Lou Brown gave me for the Cattle Lake. She was glad to get it. She visited awhile. Evelyn called early morning. She felt ok. No headache. She tended Ramona a few hours. She had article in Cosign. Worked puzzle. Read a novel. Sue had article in Cosign. Worked puzzle. Read a novel. Changed sets to R.S. & warm house set. The clouds lifted & exposed mountain tops. Bruce called. He works on Fuel snow on mountain tops. Bruce called. He works on Fuel snow on mountain tops. Brenda & Gloria carted more clothes p.m. tomorrow. He said Brenda & Gloria carted more clothes p.m. tomorrow. He said Brenda & Gloria carted more clothes and items of Judge Liffey had cooked evening meal for all. and items of Judge Liffey had cooked evening meal for all. Bud called. No storm but fog. The young men got the Bud called. No storm but fog. The young men got the jobs finished that Bud had them do. There is more to do jobs finished that Bud had them do. There is more to do but he has to get gravel to put in some trenches. Mary but he has to get gravel to put in some trenches. Mary has been on the pool today. Jim in Vancouver to see Trevor. has been on the pool today. Jim in Vancouver to see Trevor.

58 February 27, 15 Friday Overcast Light snow showers a few times.
30 Slept good. Arose warm. Housework done. Read Scripture. Slept good. Arose warm. Housework done. Read Scripture. Bruce called early p.m. He was going shopping. He looks Bruce called early p.m. He was going shopping. He looks up Bathtubs he said. Brenda at work. Evelyn called up Bathtubs he said. Brenda at work. Evelyn called Cold in Morgan. Doctor asked Bruce if they could stay with Cold in Morgan. Doctor asked Bruce if they could stay with them a week. Called Evelyn & said yes about her mom them a week. Called Evelyn & said yes about her mom heard the plan she got her feelings hurt so maybe they heard the plan she got her feelings hurt so maybe they will stay with her folks. Valerie and I talked a long will stay with her folks. Valerie and I talked a long time. She took Mike to doctor & had x-rays. He has time. She took Mike to doctor & had x-rays. He has arthritis & he limps. He had lifted some heavy logs & arthritis & he limps. He had lifted some heavy logs & got a strain on back & legs. He is on prescription med- got a strain on back & legs. He is on prescription med- but hasn't helped him so far. He never complains just but hasn't helped him so far. He never complains just smiles & limps. Steve & Kathy in Montana tending smiles & limps. Steve & Kathy in Montana tending Brenda while Parents on Vacation. They will be home on Brenda while Parents on Vacation. They will be home on May called in Billings mt. Marilyn called her from Hawaii May called in Billings mt. Marilyn called her from Hawaii to chat. Carol got home from Reno somewhere last night to chat. Carol got home from Reno somewhere last night He selling gift shops her boss in foreign lands at times He selling gift shops her boss in foreign lands at times Carol takes care of the time girls. I talked to Carol Glenda Carol takes care of the time girls. I talked to Carol Glenda

her MRI. Showed she has a torn ligament waiting for doctor her MRI. Showed she has a torn ligament waiting for doctor appt. Orthopedic doctor. She is glad she didn't sell her house. appt. Orthopedic doctor. She is glad she didn't sell her house. She likes it here. Her daughter & two grandsons have been She likes it here. Her daughter & two grandsons have been here a few days to visit. Carol on crutches & doesn't do much. here a few days to visit. Carol on crutches & doesn't do much. Phyllis Rasmussen called and thanked me for the card I sent her to cheer her up after her surgery. She is starting I sent her to cheer her up after her surgery. She is starting to feel better. Ron still a bit bloody. Sharon & Richard ill to feel better. Ron still a bit bloody. Sharon & Richard ill with colds but working. I called Evelyn and she has an with colds but working. I called Evelyn and she has an upset stomach. I told her to sip on cake. She was resting. upset stomach. I told her to sip on cake. She was resting. Evelyn called from Riverdale re Bruce come shopping and Evelyn called from Riverdale re Bruce come shopping and filled gas tank. She still has some stomach cramps. She is filled gas tank. She still has some stomach cramps. She is going to take a laxative to help. Hope the bowels. They going to take a laxative to help. Hope the bowels. They will be here about 10:15 or so in morning if she is ok. I will be here about 10:15 or so in morning if she is ok. I hung my clothes out of closet & plan on wearing tomorrow. hung my clothes out of closet & plan on wearing tomorrow. I wrote on Bruce B day card & gave him $20 to buy. I I wrote on Bruce B day card & gave him $20 to buy. I wrote on Valerie's card & put a charm bracelet in it for our wrote on Valerie's card & put a charm bracelet in it for our young friend of friendship. Watched T.V. news. Read awhile. young friend of friendship. Watched T.V. news. Read awhile. Bruce called about 7½ p.m. He only worked 4 hrs. as the ice Bruce called about 7½ p.m. He only worked 4 hrs. as the ice had no work. Ben and Brenda ate out and at K-mart. had no work. Ben and Brenda ate out and at K-mart. Ben & Tiffany going to visit friends in Taylorville tomorrow & Nate & Jessica will be home as high nap then. The boys & family aren't coming to get Ben probably another day for Alex dads birthday. Bud called. Jim is home. He went to a Concert that the Tri-Cities played in Richland. Bud said many Concert that the Tri-Cities played in Richland. Bud said many were there watching Tri-Cities play in Jim's home. How she had a were there watching Tri-Cities play in Jim's home. How she had a job now as a nurse.

59 February 28-15 Saturday - Celebrating Bruce (Son) 55th Birthday
31 Frozen ground - Cold but shone. Tasks slowly during Frozen ground - Cold but shone. Tasks slowly during up at 7:15 A.m. - Dressed Warm Blouse & Pants up at 7:15 A.m. - Dressed Warm Blouse & Pants Morning routine. Evelyn called. Help. Shower feeling Morning routine. Evelyn called. Help. Shower feeling

better. They on going to Magna stores. They will be here at 12:15 or so to go to Wade's Rock.
Bruce called early. Wished him "advance" Happy Birthday!
He is looking forward to our visit. We got to Thurs home about 1:15. We visited awhile. Brenda brought Ronda and Bruce (Son) went with Bruce, Evelyn and I to eat lunch at Barbara in Franklin, Idaho. Nate, Jessie & 4 kids came also. Total for 5 lunches.
Bruce, Brenda, Bruce & Evelyn & I. Spent $2.50 or so little tickets We lunch took pictures at the luncheon. Others must have, but our Bruce, Evelyn, Bruce & I went to Church House in Cove, Utah to attend the surprise birthday party for my friend Wanda Anderson Jensen. She was surprised. We hugged and visited awhile and took pictures. We know Wanda since 5th grade when her family moved into the Cove Ward & lived on Mt. Home Road. We keep in contact. Lyle (Steven Rowe daughter) said she was in Mesa (Alzheimer) & won't let her dad out of sight. He is taking it hard (Alzh) to help him cope. Sorry to know that as he doesn't drink. She said one of Barry Miller sons bought the place where Mitt Romney family lived. By us in High Creek. Lot of building on our old home site. What a change. We took the old road up Allen daggy to the cemetery to visit one of Bruce's favorite teachers. Bruce & Evelyn stopped at Cal Hong & waited 15 min in the car. Got home at 4:15. Changed clothes & Brad was up off. Evelyn called. As they started up Weber Canyon it was snowing lightly. Glad we got home & enjoyed the day. Bruce wore a new pair of pants & shirt. Nice pair also. They had gone shopping. He & Brenda went grocery

shopping as they will have boys & family for dinner tomorrow. Connie & Ray called him also. I ate late meal and watched two movies on T.V. Took an hour to go to sleep.

March 15 Sunday Low 8 A.M. Sat sunshine. Moved warm. Evelyn called early. They were leaving for church. She said there is snow on the ground & cold. Valerie called. She & Mike were coming to visit & stay lunch. She is lonesome & misses me.
Attended church [R.S.] Bruce called after church. The family will be there to eat dinner & finish celebrating Bruce birthday. Called called and he & Debi are still visiting people & places they visited. They are in Arizona south of Tucson and going here & there since. I made a green salad & veg salad. Set the table. Valerie & Mike came. She said it takes 26 Min. to get here from her home. She brought Chicken patties, Rolls & pie. I made the salad. Peter they had pudding & cookies. We had a nice visit. Glad she came. Evelyn called. She said she missed church practice. Forgot. Marlene just got home from taking Whit to Airport to go to Antigua. He said Blake & Jenn had to pay $400.00 to get Cassidy ready to play baseball at school. She washed clothes & family would go to church. It would be good for the kids. Clarion will be 12 yrs in a day or so. Clay took piano home & had flat tire. Brad one at "Ford" tire place. Bruce called. The kids home for dinner for his birthday. Bud called and I told him about going to eat at Franklin, Id. Wonder B-day Party. Tidy up High Creek. He said no rain. Jim at home - many on the Rock. Bud said he might go stay a few days at Pequot Lake to come to my place. Mary said she wants him to learn. She is getting worse. A stroke Bud sorry for them.

Lots Rain 1:45 P.M.

March 2 15 Monday Nat cold - Overcast
Unused mason. Late Bonnewords Dave and a load
of laundry washed-dried + ate. Evelyn called at 7:00 A.M.
Brent and carried it to her place. Other all the
mother-in-law Brucie called. He was at
mothers so drove Dave Bruce called. He was at
my home to help with paperwork to transfer car
ownership to my + Brenda Gdjs name (Continuance Co.
previously there I went to C.U. and Ron Saunders
(manager) checked Bank Statement + read notice of
Pay deductions from check from Ted. Ins. He called +
talked to a lady about the amount. She Ins deducted
the 6.75 for insurance. therefore I got 904.81 monthly
Ted Ins got that settled and for his help. I went to
Dollar Tree and bought cookies, Drink, Chips - Dance Mode
check out for talking. Need to re-check more information
about my check. Rejoiced + ate late lunch. Phillis Rasmussen
called and we had a long talk. She wanted to know about
Wanda A-Jeanne B-day party. Late Rain Showers early afternoon
Rps Saunders Pumpkin cut up. I have 2 cut. Hope will
get the money at my death. I'll leave them in C.U. They can
be cashed in anytime. Rain + Snow mixed late P.M. Bruce called
about 5½ p Bedtime. Snowing in each valley now. Read scripture
and wrote notes. R.S. 107 Prayed Snow on the lawn tonight.
Bud called. Weather is good there and they got a
lot of work done on the foundation. He has help from
the young men. The ground was white. Snow when I
went to bed.

43 March 3, 15 Tuesday Snow 4"-5" Plowed roads
20° snow stopped falling. Weather to moderate all the
week. Cancelled dental appt. this morning. Plowing
our roads my driveway will be impassable.

Evelyn called. Lots of snow there and no electricity.
She said snow plows have been there 2-3 times.
Bruce called only 1" snow fell in Hyde Park. He shoveled
both snow last night. He took Dave to Court House to
get papers as my wants Brenda name on vehicles.
Bruce is good to help. Valerie called. She couldn't
get Mike up. His back or something is wrong.
She got pillows under his head + legs. She got a
container of Boost down him and gave him a pill.
Called Judy at his work. She came in she knew there.
Called the doctor and take Mike to cardiac tomorrow
or to much snow to go today. Carol + Curt drove over
this P.M. Both have back problems. I told her to
use Stove, but she didn't. Mike couldn't use Urinal
so Valerie put a diaper + pad on him. He is in bed now.
He can't get up and walk upstairs this A.M. Price is 89 pp.
Sun shining 10:30 A.M. Help melt snow. Re my driveway and entrance
has lot of snow. At 11:30 A.M. A.M. Womack
cleared the snow off driveway and opening to front
porch. He nice of him. Asked if he charged + said no.
The snow is melting. Thank Heaven. Valerie called
at Noon. Mike came upstairs dressed + able to urinate
The pills helped. I told her to get pillow under his legs when
he goes to bed. I figured out my monthly yearly income +
how much I'm going to pay. Made check out to Big Horn sent
it by mail. Sent clipping newspaper about Ropewalk
L.D.S. mill making Noodles Pasta + etc. Darrell Knutson
stopped by and told me Norm Keller is in a Care facility
in Bradley, Idaho. He got to mean and couldn't live
for himself and daughter had to move him. Head Price 94 pp.

Evelyn called. Bruce was plowing snow in yard with the plow on the 4 wheeler. We took car to the garage to be checked. Cold morning there. Bruce called at Brush all ok there. Bud called. Bug in garage may ok today. 45/20 March 4, 15 Wednesday Sunshine. Chilly day. Cleaned. Washed. Rolled in my hair. Slept well. Evelyn called. She was tending Ramon. He isn't feeling well. On anti-biotics. Ran errands. Their car is in garage to be checked. Jenny at Clinic training. Busy at work. Bruce called. He had gone to get paper to have signed by me to put his pickup 4 wheeler. Bruce do the leg work and let his to help. Carol Ogden called to ask if I would like to go shopping for "Cade" tomorrow. I said yes. Ezra Brown + I went to Astro Circle + had a cheese burger + water. She had a hamburger, fries + shake. She treated. Mine was $1.17. She pays me when she drives. Does it only the speed limit. Many fast + crazy the people how they drive. Nice to be back in the mountains + high benches. Snow melting off the roofs + ground. Evelyn called. She still has baby. Son + DIL on the way home. Her car back. Needed oil + had oil change + tire 85.00 or so. Bruce called. He had to go to work early to take the food stamps. He has taken it several times thru the year. I told him I should the car title. Edward + Phyllis Nevin. He will send me the papers to have his + Evelyn name on title. Cost $5.00. I called Valerie and she has taken Mike to the doctor. It is arthritis and keep taking the medicine he prescribed before. She said Mike had to lift heavy bricks + used muscles he hasn't used. He hasn't been to work all week + he likes that. He slept good and eating ok. Marilyn is coming to visit them tomorrow.

Carol has gone to Texas to help Brook + husband on selling Clothes along with his chiropractic practice. Then she is off to Calif. Bud called. He had been to store to buy a saw blade + special nails to repair his project of garage. The weather is good for them to work. Jenn at work. He said Betty friend hasn't been to visit very much. Mary said Betty hasn't been to see her. Mary wanted Betty when they talked "who cares". So Betty decided to stay away a few days. Just another day in their lives. Bud is so good to understand the situation.

57/24° March 5, 15 Thursday Chilly A.M. but nice sunny. Evelyn called early. She asked Dawn invited them to go to St. George middle of April + she invited me. We will stay in a motel. Behind is a Rep in Provo area (State). They pay for his trips (Not family). Dawn + family going to St. George then Wildcat for vacation a few days. Evelyn glad we coming here tomorrow. Bruce called at Brighton to check if I'm ok. Carol Ogden and I went to 5 Points to dollar tree. I bought 4 Easter cards. She shopped in different store. She exposed my white blouse. I took her to lunch. She wanted to go to Astro Circle for hamburger + drink of pop for saving my dress. She came in and visited awhile. I showed her the house and took Evelyn upstairs. Later I returned books to Clubhouse. No one in Office. Brought books back. Made spaghetti and had meat thawed. Fry 3 small cartons of it. Bruce called and he said he would come down and met Evelyn top of Mt Aire to get their mail on. I said visit awhile to make it settled.

Surprise. Marlene called from Park City waiting for

church attendance one of the classes he has to attend when he was arrested last summer for driving. He has passed classes + drug test + each time he attends he pays the court $ 20 to $ 30 in fines. He has to stay with the man he is learning. He has to drive his daughter or he can revoke license for 2 yrs.
He said Whitney Mesa is Boulder - about 5 min to airport. He has seen flights + most are the Miami Canyon from 6 to 9 flights a day. Mostly Chinese people. Long distant marriage. She said he is losing his accent. He has to care for Mallory, Heidi, home life and 3 days a week at hospital to gain momentum. She has to get early. She needs more rest. She is a trooper. I told her I loved her + hugs - up the last she can. Is going without a husband nearby.

6/26 March 6, 15 Friday Called early A.M. Sun shine. Nice weather. Elaine dressed to shopping at grocery store when Evelyn comes here. I did wash + ironing to get prepared next Thursday. Evelyn came to visit. Later I drove my car and we went to Maverik and I filled gas tank. Used credit card in machine. Evelyn showed me how. Price of gas is up 10¢ a gal.
We went to shop and price vinyl blind for bedroom. Nancy shopped at Walgreens. She said she was in a fight again - More negative. Cut out sugar + meats. She left about 1:15 to go home and rest. She will watch Ramona at 4:00 as Jenny at training and Clay comes home late. Bruce called early breakfast check if $ in ok. Phillis Rasmussen called in afternoon. She said Carol Ojeda called her and thank she had called her home. Doris suggested it was unexpected to her. Phillis was very dizzy and nauseous yesterday. Her son - She went to her doctor today. Ear had to be drained again. She felt better today. The doctor wants to see her next week. Later I took a turkey mince to Carol Ojeda to tell me how to fix her. I told her Phillis had called me about the will. Carol will know for sure on Monday. Carol got a "Lion Reggie" and we took the zeggie out and I'll put a bow on it and a book. She gave me a "Lion Reggie" and 4 containers of yogurt she can't eat. My daughter left then. If Carol calls her family in Las Vegas will help her more. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Marilyn came and spent the day visiting. She told Carol to tell Crystalynn Jeanie Rivers to come and look at Scotts clothes that he is getting rid of. They are expensive + he doesn't hardly wear them + some are new. He is at BYU (Mentor Director) where high class or poor people work + come (LDS Apostles + etc) so all dress upscale. Lewis had an engagement + wanted some getting clothes. Tree. Kathy came to visit also. She mentioned that Ryan wants to come back to Utah. Marilyn said he'll have a new business he started and doing well + maybe Scott can find a place for Ryan (Ryan has 4 degrees). Bruce called. Brenda + Gloria worked in my fix house outside. Nice to do. They went to a ward function to raise money for young men + women programs. Ward auction. Bruce got a chest of drawers + few other things. A chili dinner + dessert. A fun night. He said Jessica likes Hotaru also. Bruce + Brenda were some time. Brad called and they had a good day.

36

Mary was oh Red her hair done. They went for a ride and he bought flo. (daffodils + tulips). He gave a bouquet to k. Jackie + Betty + one for the nurses. The friends are good to them + he is good to them (exception) Jean ordered Venice dinner + Bruce paid for it. A break from cooking. Town clerks about 1 Rs.

65/32 March 7, 15 Saturday. Cool + sn. Sunshine. Up late 7.45. Showered put curlers in my hair. Ate bran + coffee. Bruce gave me a battery operated light to use if the is off + true hung on wall in living room. Fell down + put it back on wall + later it fell down again. Tore the wallpaper. I will have to buy + get a piece of wallpaper from kitchen closet + repair the torn area. Installed the light above fireplace. It has a magnet + maybe it will adhere to the metal. I put the piece of tape on it for security. Archie got to the door. Bruce called early. They cleaned the closet + drawers + some cupboards. Little spring cleaning. Evelyn called. Blake borrowed some chairs + table for eldin to eat on watching Cassidy play ball. They home + going to take car to have a tire repair. Evelyn + Bruce coming to town to buy Marian a soccer ball for her B day Monday. I went to Home Depot and bought a Venge blind for bedroom $22.00 tax total cost $1485 Home Depot will cut the blind when I need it. I'll have to wait for Bruce to help me. I went to U.I. bought a P.S. bottom + top $9.45 Home at 1st p.m. Warm lovely weather. The light Bruce gave me fell again and this time it was broke in a few places and batteries fell out + the end was broken. It is in the garage car. Bruce called. They were with Rob + family at a fun place for the kids to play + probably out to eat. Evelyn called. They had shopped in Ogden + Riverdale area. Then they went to Dorset to see Dalan's home down by the railroad. Small home but nice and not a kept area - yards not neat. Read awhile. Watched some T.V. Red called and they are ok. He worked in the yard - not the garage. Mary is up today. Jim was at home from work. Went to bed fairly early. Losing 1 hr - Turned clocks ahead 1 hr.

65/33 March 8, 15 Sunday. Up a little late so I had to hurry to clean and dress. Ate to take my pills. Attend all Church meetings. Enjoyed the meetings. Changed clothes. Warmed leg spaghetti for lunch. Bruce called. He isn't feeling well. Throwing up in night. Nauseau. He didn't go to church. I told him to get some liquid + eat dry crackers down when he can. He will call later. Evelyn called. She went to Church but Bruce came home early as the cough is back. It is bad. He takes medicine to help control it at times. I read a story of John Bateman. It is Bruggeded Canals formal future. in Belgium. I went for a walk. Met new neighbor Hodges family. They live on corner North of us. Whose mans Bill Enoch. Red called and they had a good day. Weather is lovely there. Billy come to visit them. I watched a program.

(1)/33 March 9, 15. Monday. Mary's B day. Slept ok. Evelyn called early - Bruce going to the doctor. The man here Christ Nancy last of March she expects us to go to Idaho to visit of Marilyn + Roy + Mayne are home + they are well. Bruce called Refills letters. He is working on Wife taxes. Waiting for Plummer. I changed sheets. Put a load of laundry done.

Bruce called. The plumber installed a new part in front in toilet $7.00 for the part No labor charge. Their toilet has a crack. They can get one there Ben + Nova cheaper than plumber and charge. Bruce going to work in P.M. I worked on drawer so unsticking + taking in a pair of pants. They are real but still wearable. Read the Scriptures. All before noon. I crept + asked Lauren that was around the house. Did a good ful. Clarence Leon was like taking and stopped to chat. He put the leaves in garbage can and got the mail for me. He is a good pleasant man. I Repaired a turquoise Necklace A Mom gave Renee called + Brush to check if Im ok.

Evelyn called they went to Santa Rosa to a birthday party for Sydnee Reynolds. She had a nice party. Evelyn + Bruce gave her a sweet ball + stu. She wanted Broomie instead of a Cake. Peter in a wedding Brace for a broken foot. Bruce went to Electa + he is on Cardizem + a narcotic cough syrup + quit the carpeting Bud called to check with me. He rolled paint on the new boards they had to replace or garage. Margot today. Bud stays busy - watched T.V. + then to bed.

6/3: March 10.15 Tuesday. Surprise. Evelyn and our Bruce came here before 9 A.M. to help. They went to Unicorn Bldg. to have their names on car and home title. Came back and we went to C.U. to bond Vinton got car title (Corrected) and went back to Unicorn Bldg. and had their names to new title $10.00 which will reimb 2 weeks or so. Came Home and he got the new toilet seat on toilet. Small bathroom. I had a square Box + to Evelyn may fit her toilet. Didn't have time to put a new blind up. Needs to be cut. We went to Bella to eat Mexican lunch $9.25. Bruce went home as he has to work in P.M. Called + left a message to New York Life Ins. to have Evelyn + our Bruce names put on my insurance Policy. I think we have everything Insured that is essential. Car, home, Insurance C.U. Bruce left from Cafe north of here. Evelyn and I walked around the block. Stopped to visit Carol Ogata. She didn't call her home. She is glad. Jim Miranda. Jim Sara + wife all eventually Evelyn left here about 1:20 for home. She was my only one Bruce had a miserable night - long hours. She was showing a little cool air in air to walk. I tried to get a strip of wallpaper off wall in laundry room. It wasn't coming off but in a little strip. I scrubbed + pasted down some of wallpaper where the imagery light pulled + pulled paper off. I will try and put paint over the area. I put the ladder (Charles) in shed. Cleaned the floor + put it Blue Vacuum + hanger. Hard to get up and down with my R. leg. Have to have something to sing to. Evelyn called She had a rest. She was going to R.S. dinner at ward building. Bruce not feeling very well. Medicine hasn't helped yet. Bruce called at breaktime to ask if I was ok. Told him we didn't get a phone call yet from New York Life agent. Valerie and I had a talk. She went with Carol + Crystalene to Mrs Bowmen funeral. Carol + Crystalene are planning the wedding. Mike didn't go to church but has been to ward the past three days. She is glad he feels better. Bruce called. They are ok. He got the painting done. Jim at home but working night shift.

66
1/5

March 11, 15 Wednesday Mild - Overcast - Very chy
Showered - Washed hair - A.M. routine - two
loads of laundry done - Bruce called early - He
said he complete mgt. taxes & he gets money back.
Bruce called S.S. to tell them he had not received
word from them to deduct money - She only would'nt
find any more that he sent the form to them - So
she is sending another one - a delay in his withdrawal
as Bruce has to pay income tax - Ben went to Rio Rose
to help mow the grass as he can start working outside.
Ben is on Bush from Glacier - Evelyn called and she
took Casey & Devin to school - they missed the bus -
Bruce only slept a few hours the Bronchitis or whatever him
has + constant coughing - Medicine didn't seem not to
help the coughing yet - can't get help at school as he
pushes himself to work when ill - A worry - Evelyn did
get them to Craig Ritchey office + left a message - I heard
recipe on garnets - Evelyn called about 2:20 p.m. Mr
Ritchey - Agent New York Life Ins. She told him at Edwards
name was (Survivor) on my (S.S.D.) Life Ins. Policy and I had
requested to put both Evelyn + Bruce's name on it and
any money left after Burial Expenses to be divided equally.
He made the change on computer and will send me a form
to fill out and sign. He said he was glad she called as
it would of caused a hassel to get it straightened out.
Glad Bruce suggested we check my Policy yesterday - I went for a
walk - Nice outdoors - talked to Carol Kiefer by her mailbox
Weather forecast - Rain showers - Mild temp - Late early supper.
Evelyn called about 6:40 p.m. - Devin had been sent to the
Megan Clinic - Bruce had cough - To have he passed out
more readily - Evelyn then said to him "Should I call an ambulance"
The doctor prescribed a different cough medicine and Bruce got
home to work - & Tim tomorrow so he can get home to Wayfully
the nurse suggested letting up with the med medicine - a rest for
them - I visited the boys, mom - Read outside - Dad called tonight
Jim works tonight tomorrow night - Bus getting from together
to take to Rose Rio Grande for repairs - Bruce called at
lunch time - He said he talked to Tom and the house they
are renting here has been sold - She said Diane got a job
in Salt Lake and does not know if they can find some friends may have a
house to let them rent - They have 21 kids now so glad
he got a job - He is working a schedules but only temporary
and it ends the end of this month -

March 12, 15 Thursday - Rain in night - Overcast
58 a little but mild temp - Morning routine - Bruce
34 called early lunch - A.M. We chatted a few minutes -
He was checking to ask if Tim ok - Evelyn called early
also - She said Bruce got a nights sleep and was
resting this A.M. - Rain this also - We read the mail -
and one called and we talked 1/2 hr. (Talked mostly)
Kirk (missionary) just moved to Mississippi - Chelsea very sad at
school (Byu.) Have a summer job at school -
Sandi still get nerve damages (electrical) to stay put in bed -
He has lost a lot of weight and Gordon and she gained it - All is
big - Emma & Jason are doing well in school - Staci has Brian
birthday & Boys to come - I went to North Ogden Senior Center
at 3:30 to have my Income Tax prepared - I had app at
4:00 p.m. but didn't get a prepare until 4:45 - He now
was done Clark Tim had to have it Reviewed -
Income Tax Refund - Our money -

I owe Federal $426.00 to be deducted from checking account March 20-15. I owe the State $360.00 and a check dtpo April 15-15. I don't have any deduction. Just have to save money throw the year and pay it. I didn't get home until 6:30 p.m. I prepared and ate my supper. Bruce called to check if I got home ok. They are tending Nate's basketball as Jessica is on a jib taking pictures and Nate grocery shopping. Evelyn called & I told her about filing Income taxes. She said Blake wrecked the company truck as he rear ended a vehicle. Had to have it towed to the company he works for. He didn't get hurt. I hope he doesn't lose his job. He wrecked it a few months ago when he hit a deer. She said Bruce got some rest. Didn't cough. The medicine helped. He plans on working tomorrow. They haven't got around their driveway as water won't drain in big bathroom.

69 / 42 March 13, 15 Friday Sunshine. Bruce called early to see at noon to check if I'm ok. Evelyn had called early to ask if I'd like to visit Valerie. She made call to Valerie & shortly after Evelyn called to tell me she needed to take Blake to S.L.C. for a drug test. I called Valerie & cancelled our visit as we talked 45 Min. Evelyn called she didn't need to take Blake as he tested clean. Evelyn is again shopping.

I put years of income tax papers in a bag to take to C.H. and get them shredded. Keeping the income tax forms of 2010 to present. Evelyn came here. She called Century Link and spoke to three different people as I did so. The last lady called the phone # of Riverside, Calif. Surprise - my friend Carol Ojeda. It is her number. I did not recognize it. She bought her phone in Riverside, Calif. What a shock. A problem solved. We went to the brewery & ate. We split Fish & Enchiladas. She had a coke. I paid. We went to Wilbur S. Kaiser - no one home. Stopped at Walgreens - Drove three our former neighbors 2nd St. Adams Church house. Some yards are a mess. Returned the car. Letter from Mr. Richey. Filled out the necessary information. Evelyn called Bruce K. to let him know where she was. She said Something was funny about Blake. Like he didn't want her to know about the drug test for drugs. Don't know if he has a job or not. Going off to Scottsdale with the kids as K.S. is wrestling. A little fish. But she said her mother has gaping mitral valve. Clay has to work. Three invites to Kirtz dance as he won't be at Clays three weekends. I called Bruce at home and Evelyn got his SS# to add to N.Y. Life Policy. Will send it to Mr. Richey in mail tomorrow. Evelyn left here at 3:20. Evelyn called. Clay to stay over with them. He works this weekend. He was going home to rest & get his car. Blake said he is suspended from work a week. Bruce at school to check on games being played there. He can't at times.

70 / 34 March 14, 15 Saturday. Sunshine. Long morning. Cleaned & dressed for L.V.P. Jubilee. Social & lunch at Marriott - Statesville Cultural Hall at 10:30 a.m. Evelyn called as did Bruce to check if I'm ok. Bruce & Brenda talking and discussing meds & Body antibiotic bank statements & etc. Stay up in a dark.

Began de clutter. I attended the U.C.W. Social
Visited friends from Iowa 15th ward. Thorn Hill, Bonnie Bea
Gardner, Kay Leavitt, Alice Dellings, Mr Hubbell Bennett.
Gina Fowler Mr Waindene Wolfenden stopped to chat Maida
won the beautiful hand quilted Bobbie Benett also
won a prize. Had Testing Lunch was Clara. the last
part in me for the salad. Later I went to Marygrace
and grocery shopped. Before I left the A.M. Engaged
the tub and kitchen sink. Left the windows open a bit
to circulate air. The house was quite cool. Had to turn on
heat + closed windows. Brua called at 3:45 or so. Edyth has
lent to me pic and asked to stay. My taking Brua, Brenda,
Nate + Bess families to Redbird to eat. All at the tire-
Evelyn called. Bruce at the school while the games are there
He had to open + close the school. He got home late. Evelyn has
the Sunday dinner started. Nice to have whole thing get to-
gether now. Jenny called Clay the car won't start. Clay left to
go to Provo. He had to work today the A.M. + home late + Evelyn
stay. Clay have to stay in + take again tonight. I put more
paint in kitchen sink again. Read the Scriptures. Bud
called. We had a good talk. Rain there but not much
or long time of which he was glad. They are ok. Jen in
San Jose visiting his son.

P.S. March 15, 15 Sunday. High Cloudy. Nice day. Nice.
Attended all block meetings. Very enjoyable. I felt good
going to church. Another ward member going boys ordained
passed the Sacrament and they ok. Gave talks. The father
of two of the boys also spoke (H.C.). Bruce called early
they were going to church. Changed clothes + ate lunch.
Watched golf game. Evelyn called. They had to go
to store for a roast as Marlene, Whitney family. Nolan + wife
Hazel + Blakes family came for dinner. She have heard
from Craig. Evelyn said she was calling Bruce's heart
doctor in Baxter tomorrow to make appt. as Bruce coughs
so much, Blake not feeling good. Blake looked stressed
and worried as he doesn't know if he has a job or not
after wrecking the company truck. He was inside a vehicle
Cooper threw a small magnet and hit the back window
of his dads truck and it shattered. Cooper cried and
upset as his dad would be mad. But David asked what
happened. It was an accident. Evelyn did go with Adrian
+ the young girls to see Cinderella. Evelyn paid for the
Popcorn and drinks. Expensive. Nov 31-11. Popcorn 7.00 a
tub. Drinks are expensive to. Brua called and made it
to Nolans + Gina for dinner. All at the store. Phyllis
Rasmussen called and she is having problem with her
ears. On antibiotics but not helping them for. She
can't wear the hearing aid. Doctor appointment next
thursday for her. Valerie called. She said Steve left
with a friend this morning for Scottish rite meeting
by Madeline to a golf tournament. Hope he has the
energy to play. Mike has good + bad days. I think he
has something wrong besides arthritis. Hope she takes him
to the doctor. He didn't tell her when he hurts or how he
feels. They were going to Carbo for dinner. Evelyn called
Family close for dinner + Cyndy. Did called and Dain there.
which they don't want. May the same. Didn't talk. Jen home.
He didn't feel good. Coughing. Watched T.V. some. Went to Bed.

March 16, 15 Monday Mostly cloudy & cold. Elec off about 10 min ere Dad & I set chicks & mice over. Bruce called & we had a visit with him. Eulalie early morning check. I told him the news of Edith as Evelyn had called Monday & Howard. She has been sick with different things. Menstralitis & the Back problems. Known thing corrected & anything else happen. Evelyn said we must just visit & take them to eat. Not today there. We will call later when we decide to go. Evelyn called Carol Wells later when we decide to go. Evelyn called Carol Wells Margarite isn't doing well. The Drs decision is taking the tube. Phil says a lot and doesn't talk very much. Can't from the words. They have 2 people take care of the place M & Jim. Both of them are doing well. Howard will be at Margarite for a week 1st part of April. Easter time. We'll wait to see how Bruce Eulalie feels & then we will before we go. Coral told Evelyn about the Calebad pill that Vernon took & that cured the cough. Bruce Eulalie took it and a Beta Blocker. Both had medicine. Ken got off the Celebral pill also. Electricity off again at 10:00 A.M.

After lunch I went to visit my Childhood friend from Cave Melba P. Larsen in Ogden. Enjoyable visit. I brought my Cave book home and borrowed her Alber Camus Book. Later I cleaned my car windows and wiped dust off car. Received the amended car title with both Evelyn & Bruce names on it. Sent Margaret Wells and Phillip Rasmussen a card to let them know I'm thinking of them. Bruce & Brenda stopped by about 7 p.m. to visit. They had been to Lincoln Mortuary to pay respects to a relative of Brenda's friend. Bruce charged the tow chain around for me. Evelyn called. Her Adrian went 3/18 went games Randal at a Cave Center. He said she knew Evelyn but not Adrian. She has Alzheimers. Evelyn talked to Ken and he felt good when he got off the Celestial Medicine. Evelyn going to talk to Marlene about the Medicine her dad is taking. Brad called and we chatted awhile. They are ok. I told him about the book I borrowed from Melba and of how a picture of old house in High Creek built by Andrew Allen in 1894. They lived in it and then built a big house south. Dunbar Ranson bought the little house and 4 acres for $320 or? later. Today it looks the same or the extended but Randall Ritchie, bathroom, living & bedroom & furnace & water heater in a basement and just in water. The acres are sold & just a small acre around the house.

March 17, 15 Tuesday. Overcast early A.M. mild temp. 77/50° went to bed early and up early. Bruce called he & Eulalie going to Heal DOC reports for new Mayor in Public April 5 10:00 A.M. It is a step Dad Evelyn called. Blake learned how can to get in a Rescue to place. He is looking for a job in case he doesn't get back with Retail. Evelyn & Greg over a few hrs this A.M. I touched up painting on cupboards, walls & door. Aired windows to let fresh warm air in. Did a load of laundry done. Rachel Rush likes to go with me to the Ward R.S. Day activities. She has a blood clot in leg & medicine maybe her stick. She was waiting for doctor call - as I was leaving she was to probably to the dr office. I sat at table with Sharon Henderson Karen Buckley, Shirley Taylor, Judy. The dinner was served by P. Hood men dressed in pants, white shirts & ties. Menu cooked by ladies. Pork, potatoes, carrots, & Parsnips - green salad - apple pudding & cake. I did not get a lot. Brought home meat & veg. Mortuary call home - a meeting held in chapel a sister Rush performed as Emma Smith telling of her life with Joseph Smith

Our Prophet - Very interesting - Music Piano - Violin
added to the program. She has performed it many times
different ones. Evelyn and Jake came there a few years ago.
I got home about 9:30. Both Evelyn & Bruce called to check
- I got home & watched a nature show on T.V. then to bed.

63 March 13, 15 Wednesday. Mostly sunny. Cooler -
37 Went A.M. Pontiac. Bruce called early to check if I
was up & said "Have a good day, mom". Evelyn called
and asked if I wanted to go shopping & down to Sears.
We looked around there & to another store in Mall. I
ordered with her to Sears. I bought three sweaters $16.65.
She shopped. She treated me to lunch at Long's Pizza.
I ate 3 slices - salad & coke. I came home and washed
the sweaters. Wiped windows of car. Car Bruce visited
me awhile. I finished checking the dates on the storage
items. Cut up veg. soup - fruit etc. I re-arranged the
remainder. I'm getting them in a box and Scouts will
pick them up Saturday for the Utah Food Bank. They can
sort them if they can be used. Dad called and Mom
there - Mary had her head checked at doctor. The weather
is nice there and they drove to Tahoe to check on the beach
house. I watched the Nature Shows on T.V. I

62 March 14, 15 Thursday Cool. Sunshine. Nice -
37 Evelyn called. Marlene said medicine had a
sudden gain - sent. Dental appt. tomorrow for Dave - S.L.C.
Utility flying Dave for Madeline's birthday. Dave -
Marlene Brooke (Calvin) drove with boys to Beach standing Ned.
Evelyn Nancy Diane Brian feeding a bottle. Letter. Not enjoying
as much. Teresa called & he & Dave are installing the new
toilet. Tami Reynard came & cut my hair. Not bad cut.
8 15.4 H/C

I attended D.V.C. meeting. Interesting lesson.
Not many there for various reasons. Darlene. Signs were
Suicide Carol Lynn. Sharyn. She was packing. She likes
her home. Her family wants her home next week to move her
to Las Vegas. She will live with a son until she can find
for a home. Jill misses her. She sold her place for $35,000 to
Dawn Keller just sold hers for $19,000 & Joyce Lotz
Gayle are trying to move by my neighbor to the North. Our lots join.
Evelyn called and I told her about Carol moving etc. She
said Blake won't be back to work for Carol. They said they
didn't need him. He has been looking for work. He has been
helping David with the work. Jon has a bad ear throat and
was off work today. She went with Blake and said Hawaii trip
won't have all the equipment in it. Left there car at home and it
got a flat. One of Blakes friend had a spare & put it on for
him. No charge. Blake has to go for a blood test tomorrow and see
Evelyn ear & Karlene took Madison to dentist. X-Ray shows she
has to have 6 teeth pulled - teeth are coming thru one on top of
another. Not much she will get her to sleep & get them pulled.
She is on Antibiotic. Adam called he hurt his ankle. Called
his mom. She said Butch sprained it & it still hurts
much x-Ray. No insurance. Bruce called & late Brad. He
has to work this weekend. Big order from McDonalds. Bud called
and talked awhile. He had rain & snow during the
night & still cleaning the garage & getting rid of garbage.
Heard the glacier is looking better. They're ok today.

61 13 March 20-15 Friday. Pretty cool & sunny - Sunshine - Nice.
Evelyn called early. Blake borrowed her car to apply for
work & etc. on Ogden then A.M. Bruce feeling better
and removed snow glove of 4 wheeler. Brian called he has been

Catherine Reed talked to Evelyn. He works 2 on shift today. Church
2 Setting day Boy at B.P.C.U. Brought corn home. Bruce.
shoveled a load of gravel. I walked to clubhouse to get Ruth
Baker address to send a Get well card. Brought a few books home.
Baker address to send a Get well card. Brought a few books home.
Bruce manager and 80 yr old couple bought Rhoda Allen house.
They will be my neighbors. Bruce called at late break. Bud
called and he said they are having rain at times. Jim in
Vancouver to visit his son. Evelyn called about 8 hr or so. Ike
and Bruce had been to Waddington. Cooper + Tucker staying
with the new owners. Blake had blind check + it is fierce. He had
stopped at Hoyle. Bruce having the weekend and Bruce will be
at home to take care of the dogs.

March 21, 15 Saturday Sunrise Rec Rental 4 m. Garden 44 Days
Partner I sent Ruth Baker a "Get well card + note.
Bruce called. He works 2 on shift today. Ike + Brenda
are going to drive around to look at shingles + help
to help them decide the color of shingle to put on their
roof. Evelyn called. Tucker + Cooper slept late and she
gave them breakfast + they went home. Big Scott
picked up the box of canned goods + put on porch. I talked to
Bob Hunt office out by mailbox. Bruce walking the dogs.
I went to Burgin Enter. bought 2 jackets blue + yellow Mon-
Gold around there. Went to Dot Bright a dark blue Sunday
12 D.J. letter. Drive by former 15th ward and then home
New neighbor moving in Pam Killen home. Afternoon I mow
the walkway, rose, and rake and cut weeds + grass out of
the garden. Put them in a bucket + dumped in garbage
Can. Filled bucket 3 times. Some grass I couldn't get and
can't bend down. Harold Knutsen + grandson worked in Brad
Olsen + Mary Anderson yard. He came over and will get

Worked in yard - grass + weeds in garden area.
fertilizer on my lawn next week. I asked if he would
turn my water on + sprinkler as Bruce won't be here
for awhile. So many working hours in Enid tonight
worked about 2 hr. outside. Build the bird + 2 nests
of P.S. on. They fit. Will get them washed next week.
Watched some TV. Bud called and we chatted awhile.
He is so good to call me almost every night. Evelyn called
and Clay came to get Ramon.

6g: March 22-15 Sunday up early to get ready for Church.
4f mostly sunny. Bruce called early. He left early 8 hr or.
church meeting. He works the P.M. Evelyn called. She will
watch Ramon again today as the men folks (Carol Hines)
will be at the Chariot Show. Clay got tossed off his horse
and hurt his knee. Not good for an injured back.
Evelyn called to invite me to dinner as I thanked her but
will stay here and eat lunch. Read paper + rested PM.
Very enjoyable church meetings today. So glad I attended.
Valerie called and we had a nice talk. What a blessed Saturday
for the week. Carol + Crystal are in Calif. (Victoria meeting). Came
home with 2 girls. Ike gate cement got a load or something fell
on him + severely injured his arm. Went to Emergency. Carol +
daughter came home to care for him. They are making plans for
a "BIG" Wedding in May. Mike got "Fat" + D.J. Jayne
Valerie has to make a visit + charge him rent to pay his Spouse
Her Retirement isn't much + Jacks retirement not big. She
said she has Jacks 100 insurance. Didn't tell me how much.
Her monthly Income isn't half of mine. Tom paid for + Car pool
for Kids Babysitter also. Bruce called at late break. I read the
scriptures. Watched TV golf + tennis. Harold Knutsen put
fertilizer on lawn. He said Darrin Killen died today in Greenville Hosp.

57/43 Evelyn called in morning. Said Clay got hurt at the race. Collision with a Christ + Not to be checked by Ambulance was at the race. A horse kicked him and hit Clay and knocked him down. Back trouble. Accidents is rather a dangerous sport. Bad collar and shoulder. Sorry this is done.

March 23, 15 Monday mild and rain showers. Sun shine in afternoon. Bruce called early. Roofing man came and brought new shingle color for them to choose. Bruce works P.M. today. Evelyn called. She has church activity with young girls today. I got home work done + spent about 2 hrs. scrubbing linoleum by some of guests a few years back. Now yukon. Wish it is done. I forgot to turn off carport and put hid water hose out to front. Darrell put it on. Bruce came to Brookdale repair broken water pipes in yard. Rain at 2:45 P.M. + thunder + light showers. Bruce called at P.M.

Evelyn called she had been to the girls activity. They had been to see Clay. He was miserable with Back + the pain. He was taking 3 kids on Boy + Jerry in L.L. to see Jazz game. He said see that he is a "huge Daddy" Got lost trying to attend Jazz game. Marlene called her and she had to go to Whitney at airport for a short stay for Madison birthday. She thanked that had a lot. My oh my what loves my grandkids have. Shelley Ransom called and she had been to Eye doctor. Still on medicine to try and get rid of infection. She said we are to be at Wedding at 11:30 Saturday 3/28/15. Bob called and we chatted awhile. Some rain today. He had painted in garage - makes it bright. They are ok.

55/55 March 24-15 Tuesday. Mild but overcast.

Evelyn called early from in town shopping for B day gifts + cards. They are going to Madison in afternoon to Madison B day party. I told Evelyn I was going to Walmart A.M. + to lunch with "Lunch Bunch." Do she want me present for time coming home. Read in paper where Geraldine (Sheila Knight's daughter) died. Funeral date is Wednesday. She worked at T.R.S. when I did. Edwards cousin (Stella). Bruce called. Said Nate may get hired by [redacted] as a Trader. Nate got 40 whole Blasts Contains barrels free at work. Selling them for $10.00 a piece and has sold some. Storing them in Bruce garage. They have rented a Condo in St. George on 1st of June + invited her parents to come. Nate + Jessica got the "Price Right" money, Car + [redacted] last of April. So they can afford to go. I think she won $14,000.00 a new car. Trip + etc. I washed two jackets and a load of light color clothes. Called "Church of Rosie" and had reservation for 14 people. Working down + ate Rotisserie. Read in paper that Mary Robison died + funeral Wednesday. She was a lovely lady member of the Westward Ho. Evelyn called. She had shopped for Madison and Marlene B. Day gifts. Blake got a deep cut on his hand working on the car to get it running. I rode with Bob + Carol Bishop to Church + Rosie's for lunch. 13 people there. (Lunch Bunch.) Bob called. He has allergy. Weather they are ok.

March 25. 15 42° early. Sunshine. Cool + 70°. But Warming + sunny to 80°. Mr. Hooper had teeth cleaned. Mr. Crowder. Stopped at Walmart. Shovel, Mineral, groceries etc. Hazel Car runnin' + Car. Hunting. Evelyn called. She + Valerie going to Sheri Knight's daughter (2nd Grandma) viewing. She said I wanted to go. I don't have 58/38 her in my address book. So did not. Bruce called. He has [redacted] Denver the Clan Rogers may pitch in + the Grandson of the Kid

Ben + Tiffany are going to the Kimball tho weekend. She is trying to get Dr. Brown Enf. + Bentley get his cattle from the Arroyo. He used to drive + get around to the Black mesa. She wants to get him to the States. She has tried before. Called Evelyn to tell her I would stop with them to the Evening. Evelyn called after 8½ p.m. She was home. Bill + Valeri were home + Bernie who came at 7 P.S. Evelyn family at the Evening. He was + Bernie who came at 7 P.S. [illegible] north Ogden + Ogden Hardware. Evelyn gave Muriel her new address + Phone. They want to keep in Contact. She said Sheldon had said Edward was a favorite cousin. Evelyn told Madison birthday was like Christmas. Lots of presents. Monday use - hot dogs. Beets - Cake. Duncan Rusk + Becca. Dalen + Nick Judd came to Work by Madison + Derek that they might move to Nev. Time will tell. They loved there before.

60 / 39 March 26, 15 Thursday Sunshine. Nice day. Usual A.M. routine. Evelyn called early. Blake wanted her car to go to Farmington to pay the fine when he caused the [illegible]. That caused him to lose his job on Kimball. He is looking for work. She is going to Ogden this P.M. Hair appt. Bruce called early as he had to get Nate to take Nate car to have rear brake repair then go get his again to get car to go to work. Bruce works P.M. 43 yr-age tomorrow. James died at age 22. Rubbed it in as he turned to remember like it was yesterday. Bruce is 25 + 3 little girls to raise. I put handle on small shrub rake. Sand papered the top of wood handle of the shovel. Read the Scriptures + few articles on the Apr. Ensign. Put grass + weed killer around sprinkler heads and over of the garden. Kept busy this P.M. Evelyn said Blake has a job

X Darrell Hunter home early take on Peter I & Mr Sheen not known = Major Heart Murmur.

19 / 69 / 45 March 27-15 Friday Cannot 43 yr old Sunshine + Nice. Cool A.M. Bruce called early. He has to work today + tomorrow. all ok there. Evelyn + Kamron came to visit. We took a boy for them to Ut and she brought Kamron 3 toys. We ate lunch + then she left to get Grace for the weekend. Bruce + wife like at Christ Church for the weekend. Darrell Hunter turned the water on while we were gone. Peter + Jack both to Challenger the next door neighbors Lorna Gillespie have a big dog + he barks. Clarence Sheen came to the door and he let Clarence Sheen dirty + muddy shoes in the [illegible] dog. I called Verne to get the water house faucets started + when we turned Main Water Valve = Water shut off. We went to see Darrell. They were gone. I came home + called Todd McCoy + left a message. He is a Plumber + Grandfather lives here in the park. Let the grandson open it so it is warm in House. Darrell Hunter came to tell me that Mr. Clarence Sheen went to tell him to get the key in + we discovered the water leak. He will talk to Todd McCoy and tell him about the leak. This was a nice of Darrell. I knew when I turned like on the sprinkler head got to a N.E. Corner.

68 / 38 March 28-15 Saturday Partly Cloudy - Nice Little breeze. Bruce called early brush at work. I told him some broken pipe. Evelyn called early also. She was cooking eggs for the Lady Easter party. I cleaned + dressed to go to Phillis Raymond Sheen B day Party at Maddy's. But Phillis took Carol Ogden + I to Maddy's Restaurant (Mr Hearn + Phillis) We ate + visited. Sharon paid for the lunch. But + I each paid $5 for tip. We came to my place to visit + eat dessert. Sharon visited her family + grocery shopped. I went to her for the lunch. Phillis + Carol went to Evelyn. Ben Bruce, Evelyn and Bill called to check if I was home and enjoyed Phone + lunch. The last entry for the book will continue March 29th 15 Sunday. Continued on

March-

Feb 1-2015

Feb ck. 6.95 less than last year. Rent $451.00
Feb 2-15 Went to Ogden temple with electric 275.44
Evelyn, Valera & Marilyn - Wonderful
Feb 9-15 Checked the thermostat at A.F.C.V. Row laundries
Manager checked the muffler ck. was OK. Instead of costly Lemay
Increase. They deducted $6.75. We tryed to call the Phone #
and busy signal. Called 4x's in total. Will wait and see what happens
Next month. Then will call.
2/1/15 Deposit - 2 bathroom keys - $28.35.

Feb 9-15 Car at Proctor Seat belt & trunk lock. Need new ones
Feb 13-15 Need board - Temple phone # 801-621-4220
Feb-19-15 Car back - Seat belt - trunk lock $67.98 Scott Proctor.
Feb. 22-33 East wind - hasty artic air - cold temp.
Mch. 7-15 Rain - Cover my P.U.
March 3-15 4-5" Heavy wet snow - Plowed our road - Driveway
entrance impassable. & Mr. Womack plowed & shovel driveway of snow.
March 11-15 Title of car - to put both side names on it $10.00
called N.A. Life - left message to have agent call - add 2 kids to be
Beneficiaries - Cyndi Brad installed new toilet seat - small bathroom.
March 12-15 Income Tax prepared - Owe money.
Federal tax $426.00 State tax $360.00. payable on 4/15/15
3/11/15 Blake Upwards: Rear ended a car - Company Allied -
Not sure may lose his job.
3/14-15 - 2 U.S. Congress: Mutiny - Marriott - Stewart
3/19/15 H/C 5th Tami Hayward
3/20/15 Car not starting key Battery & F.C.U.
3/22/15 Fertilizer Harrell Winter
3/25/15 Dr. Hoyer - Dentist $57.00

Dec 27-14 - Brian came here. We ate. We & Evelyn gave
Dr. Jon Heaton book - "Bruford to Billionaire"
We ate at K.F.C. Went to Connie's visit. Jocelyn, Chris &
Emma there.
Dec 29-14 5" snow this AM. Rick Burgess shoveled the
driveway and walks. So nice of him. Snow plow filled
entrance to driveway. Blanket Recycling Chr. strike.
Put Christmas decorations away.
Dec. 30-14 East Canyon Dentistry call
West Mountain Auto - Freeway Farmington
Brown outages - Weber - Davis counties.
Snow drifted on my driveway - front steps. Car
12/31/14 - Cold temp - No last week.
Muffy over - very miserable

January 1-2015

Jan. 1-8-2015 Car at Jiffy Proctor to have trunk lock repaired
Foggy A.M.
Paid $293.00 mobile home insurance - Allstate Ins. Co.
Brought car home until Scott can fix trunk lock.
JAN 12-15 = Snow = 2" wet RAIN + No T/S Snow on Dishrag Road.
Jan 13-15. Jody Lamb died & accident at home from Burned under Van.
Jan 21-15 Born H/C Tammy Hayward $30.00
Jan 17-15 Jody Lamb funeral & Burried - Maple Bank, Utah
Jan. 22-15 Carol Ogden & I went to Phillis Raemaeker's visit (Nursing home)
Jan. 21 15. Born H/C Tammy Hayward $30.00
Jan 19.15 Car trunk lock - Scott Proctor $86.55

Ogden Temple 801-621-4220

Flu shot

9/11/14 Flu shot. Canned 6 qts mustard pickles
5 pans of biscuits. 6 6 pans Buns. 9/16/14
9/19/14 8 small jars Chili Sauce 9/29 4 qt. whole tomatoes
10/14/14 Perm $30.00 Plumbing $85.00 3 faucet repairs
Medicare = Evelyn $104.00 Oct 3 IHC Outside Care Sewer infection
10/17/14 Blood draw IHC thyroid. Bruce helped carry a/c 2 Mc units
Pulled Veg + weeds. Put metal strips on Carport. Still have work to do.
Oct 22-14 Received notice Retirement $23.00 Pay $45/14 a month
Start Jan 2015.

Oct 23-14 Dr. Jensen nurse called. Keep taking
Synthroid 50 mcg Blood drawn Jan or Feb again.
Oct 31-14 Bruce put Elec tape on main water line. Put water hose away.
Evelyn Myers - Eye exam - Dinner
11/3/14 Halloween Evelyn + I went to DT + lunch =
11-5-14 = Car inspected & Lt Blinker Parts Labor oil change $162.49
Nov 8-14 Bruce finished put the white trim on bottom of Carport and
Plumbers tape + screw. Hot Rag - Cleaned leaves from gutter and
downspout outside water off. Evelyn was here + helped.
Nov. 13-14 Snowing 1st Snowfall season.
Nov 14-15-14 Cold temp at night's only in lower 30's daytime after air mass dropped in mid west + East. Cold temps.
Nov. 15-16 Low & H. temps. 12° 30°
Nov 17, 14: Big Accident
Dec 1-14 Elizabeth died

Dec. Xmas: Jean Evelyn. 12/1/14 1. Oil by pull over vest 15 mg 1 daily
Melatonin 5 mg 1 daily
Dec 8-14 $151-00 for Christmas gifts. Clothes, tie, Jewelry. Med Kit C.V. (4) 5.11 Jet-it 5.31.11
Dec. 12-14 - Jan Kurtz 1 auto 1 melatonin
Dec. 12-14 $29.08 gas - Maverick. Received a Christmas gift from
Word (L.D.S.) Wonderful container with a complete dinner - fruit - nuts - candy - treats.
Dec. 12-14 - Gift package - from Hollywood Wash - Food - dinner for Christmas
Dec. 16, 14 Tobacco settlement - Full
Dec. 23-14 - Stopped for Christmas
Dec 24-14 Stayed overnight at Evelyn. Bruce ate dinner at Wanda Rose's home.
12/25-14 Christmas at Evelyns, all family there to exchange gifts. Dinner
at noon + more gifts exchange - Santa - Home in evening -

2014

Jan. 1-14 Rake in car truck. Started car. Back + Chest Pain.
Jan 4- Pain in left leg - groin Thursday
Jan 7 - Jan Kitec got School Secretary job.
Jan 13-14. Ret. Insurance available Home $279.65-
Bruce $16.00 gas = Augusta Storm dumped 6 inches Plastic + tube
1-13-14 sand bags down to divert water from coming in carport (low area)
withdrew $300.00 to loan to Evelyn. Jean at to Rex. check white
January 14, 2014 Velma Davis 90th B-day. Invited - gift (Chocolate)
1/17/14 Evelyn paid me back $300.00.
1-18-14 $372.95 Mattress set Room Left. Plan Evelyn Queen
1-18-14 - Lunch 48.62 Muddy - Comforter set - Bed set for years.

Feb. 5-14 Rom Left mattress 14" foundation delivered.
Left (truck to) need to adjust to it. Legs are sore.
Feb. 6-14. Dr. Jensen Renewed Norvasc (3/0) medicine. Evelyn and
Bruce helped make up the two beds - +
Feb. 7, 2014 Winter Olympics Sochi, Russia.
Feb 19-14. Carl Reiner "A lot of people like snow. I find it to
be an unnecessary freezing of water."
2/24/14 Warm weather. Kept water + gutters.
2/25/14 Car at Jakes: Repaired
2/28/14 Bruce 66th B-day. Card $20.00 Lunch (D) 37.49
Car wheel alignment US $64.16 Clothes $29.00 (Rosa)
March 5, 14. Bruce left Corpus Exxon 7.61 - $570.00 State - 326.00 Bruce
March 13-14 Kathryn took car to Aaron. Needs motor mount
Oldsmobile gaskets - wheel - T.V.
March 24 - Cancelled Dish T.V. Installer put
Direct T.V. Installed - Receiver box + etc. about 9:30 A.M.
Crazy - installer Over.

Put

CEO Chief Executive Officer
CFO Chief Finance Officer
COO Chief Operations Officer

Pulmonary Fibrosis

Wade Rowell 7 Baker (Barley, Idaho

March 25-14 Tuesday Evelyn came X
She called Direct T.V. We both talked to lady
and I made a change to H.D. more station - more
money - Installer to be here march 26 - Wednesday
I told her I didn't know the options. Entertainment Package
March 26-14 Wed. New H.D. dish on house - Upgraded
Channels Mr. Long.
March 31-14 - State Fay Comm Industrial $326.00
April 2-14 Sent Dish Network + dc by UPS to Dish network
$30.00 for a Dorn H/C Tammy Hyzer - went to Veterinary for tests
with Bruce, Brenda, Jody and Lamb.
April 4, Kinsler Baldwin - Christian Kroyter Temple Sealing.
$20.00 + travel to gift. 4/7/14 - Sprinkler Control $21.50
April 9-14 - Car at Jerry Proctor 44 Rural - Squash + racing water.
April 10-14 7/10 6.85 1991 Buick Park Ave Check 40
multiple problems. Probably 2000.00 to repair. Total old car.
April 15-14 New toilet Leak Plaster $15.00 Evelyn + I wasted Velma
+ Zach at new home in Pingville. Cut + carpet were there.
April 20-14 - Derek Judd - Letter in P.H. by Whitney Judd - Easter dinner
with Shelley Stevenson.
April 24 - Lawn Mowed (2) Evelyn + Bruce left for St. Kinge.
April 29-14 - Nikki Allen Endowment Beautiful temple.
May 2, 14 - Friday - Dalan Judd Michelle Allen Wedding day.
Brunsfield temple.
May 1, 14 - Left car at Proctors for major repairs.
may 5-14 Sent Chicken $0.00 Sent Evelyn $0.00 for Birthday.
may 6-14 IHC Dr. Bigge Shingles: medicine - Prednisone 10 mg.
Evelyn stayed the night Valacyclovir 1 gram
May 15-14 - Jason Allen Installed Sprinkler control.
May 21-14 Planted grapes in Richmond - Evelyn + Bruce
May 21-14 Planted 3 tomatoes - 1 cuke 1 - Apples - Rock, Smokey Burgundy
May 22-14 H/C $0.00 Lawn mowed $18.00
May 23-14 Evelyn from Estates - Harold Knutson Put it on Nail -
Sprinklers on 1st time - 2 don't work right -
May 28-14 Sale item $3.00 Clay - must 15%
May 29-14 Repair + set Sprinkler Control
and Broken Sprinkler Head. Water - Changed days + times

June 8-14 - Methodist Church Rummage Sale - Evelyn came and helped
to load shopping cart.
June 9-14 Car at Jerry Proctors to fenced repairs - Bill's brought me
back.
June 10-14 Temple Recommend Interview - Bishop Larsen. Interviewer
June 12-14 585.00 yard work Brought car home No work done until June 23rd or 24th
Installed Sprinkler Control, Sprinkler head - mowing (5)
June 22-14 Temple Recommend Interview - Steve Proctor (Counselor)
June 26-14 Proctor car Insurance $740.89
Red 2 Struts
July 2-14 Dorn. $30.00 for Tammy Hyzer
by Bryce 10-Hay - 84yr old
July 8-14 Took car to Proctors. Brad Allen brought me home.
July 11-14 Jerry Proctor - $1288.70 Rack + Pinion steering
(Dorn $3000.00 Insurance Tie Rod
Struts and seal
Front wheel alignment

July 14-14 Evelyn called Direct T.V.
Changed to 1 Choice Service) Sent $51. $30.00 needs charge to be
Sent $130.00 to Check to Direct T.V. applied to my next bill?

July 18-14 Rushed at Union Pardon to hear - Edsel Jones visiting - Danced.
We looked at Estate plans. Rental apt. with Telephone. (Redeveloped)

July 20-14 Mansion of the Lord - Song
July 22-14 Mansion of the Lord - Song
July 22 - Kim Hansen 56 yr old 1958 Adaline Grace Rachel Little Girl
27½ all State Ave. Cars $261.18. Room
July 31 - Tires - Check out at Les Schwab.
Fluids topped off at Scott Proctors Brake - antifreeze -
each - C.C. Windows washer -

Aug 4-14 Shingles Montane Cost $108.00 Medford metal 1/3 Elevation.
Aug 11-14 Jack Hobbs died 11:11 P.M. Funeral 8/15/14 - Kayenta, Az.
Aug 16 - 3 containers Frozen Raspberry JAM
Aug 21-14 Kinsler - Teeth ok. Cleaning + X-Rays. Dr Hoppe
Aug 26-14 Dr Humphrey - Eyes Warn - cataract - Lifeye - Zyotine drops
Evelyn - Coal Creek Diarrhea - Pepto (Hot Flashes) Prescription
Sept 4-14: Tammi Hyzer
Hair cut $10.00 Darrell Knutson trimming bushes.

Sept 5: Dr. Jensen - Chest, Chem Blood - Thyroid + etc
Prescription - Benicar - Valsartan 320 mg - for Eleven B/P medicine.

Mead
QUALITY MEETS STYLE™

MWV Consumer & Office Products, Dayton, Ohio 45463
Made in China/Fabriqué en Chine/Hecho en China
www.mead.com © 2009 MeadWestvaco Corporation

